# A50A471 Re DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

#### Revised redactions 2/9/12

1	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY STATE OF MISSOURI
2	
3	CASE NO. 1016-CV-29995
4	
5	JOHN DOE, B. P.
6	Plaintiff
7	VS.
8	FATHER MICHAEL TIERNEY, et al.
0	Defendants
9	
10	/
11	
12	Crowne Plaza Hotel
13	7750 Carondelet Avenue Clayton, Missouri
14	January 2, 2012 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M.
15	
16	
	VIDEOTAPED_DEPOSITION_OF_DAVID_CLOHESSY
17	
18	
19	
20	Taken before Sandra L. Ragsdale, Certified
21	Court Reporter by the State of Missouri, pursuant to Notice for:
22	
23	Atkinson-Baker, Inc. Court Reporters 500 North Brand Boulevard, Third Floor
24	Glendale, California 91203 800-288-3376, www.depo.com
25	File A50A471

### DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

1 4 2 2 5 4 2 4 2 6 5 6	1 INDEX TO TECTIMONY
1 A_P_P_E_A_R_A_N_C_E_S	1 INDEX_TO_TESTIMONY
2	2 Page
3 Jeffrey B. Jensen, Esq.	3 Examination by Mr. Madden8
Matthew P. Diehr, Esq.	Examination by Mr. Wyrsch66
4 Jensen Bartlett & Schelp, LLC	4 Luncheon recess
222 S. Central Avenue, Suite 110	Examination by Mr. Wyrsch104
5 St. Louis, Missouri 63105	5 Examination by Ms. Cohara146
314-725-3939	Examination by Mr. Meyers181
6 jjensen@jbslawyers.com	6 Examination by Mr. McGonagle190
7 On behalf of David Clohessy	Examination by Mr. Jensen211
8	7
Rebecca M. Randles, Esq.	8 INDEX_TO_EXHIBITS
9 Randles Mata & Brown, LLC	
406 West 34th Street, Suite 623 10 Kansas City, Missouri 64111	9
816-931-9901	Exhibit 115
11 rebecca@rmblawyers.com	10 Tax return 2010
12 On behalf of plaintiffs John Doe, B.P.,	11 Exhibit 240
John Doe, J.D., John Doe, M.F., Joe Eldred,	Subpoena to David Clohessy
John Doe, M.S., Jane Doe, I.P. and Jane	12
Doe, W.R.	Exhibit 349
14	13 Email string re SNAP event
15 Brian T. Madden, Esq.	14 Exhibit 452
Wagstaff & Cartmell, LLP	Petition for damages re John Doe SB2
16 4740 Grand Avenue, Suite 300	15
Kansas City, Missouri 64112	Exhibit 556
17 816-701-1132	Documents produced in response to subpoena
bmadden@wcllp.com	17 Exhibit 658
18	Privilege log of David Clohessy
On behalf of defendant Father Michael	18
19 Tierney	Exhibit 758
20	19 Privilege log of David Clohessy
Martin M. Meyers, Esq.	20 Exhibit 859
21 The Meyers Law Firm, LC	Posting by SNAP, For first time ever
503 One Main Plaza	21
22 4435 Main Street	Exhibit 962
Kansas City, Missouri 64111	Petition for damages re John Doe 101
23 <b>816-444-8500</b>	23 Exhibit 1063
mmeyers@meyerslaw.com	Posting re another clergy sex case filed
24	24
On behalf of defendant Father Mark Honhart	Exhibit 1167
23	25 Amended Cross-Notice
Page 2	Page 4
1 A_P_P_E_A_R_A_N_C_E_S (continued)	1 INDEX_TO_EXHIBITS_ (continued)
2	2 Page
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq.	2 Page 3 Exhibit 1268
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP	2 Page 3 Exhibit 1268 Amended Cross-Notice
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200	2 Page 3 Exhibit 1268 Amended Cross-Notice
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com 6 On behalf of defendant Diocese	Page  Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  6 On behalf of defendant Diocese	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com 6 On behalf of defendant Diocese	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  6 On behalf of defendant Diocese	Page  Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com 6 On behalf of defendant Diocese 7 8 James R. Wyrsch, Esq.	Page  Exhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian	2 Page 3 Exhibit 12
2  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 9 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600	Page  Exhibit 12
2  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  816-221-0080	Page  Exhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106	Page  Exhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq. Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net	Page  Exhibit 12
2  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  7  8 James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 9 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  11  On behalf of defendants Father Francis	Page  Exhibit 12
2 Mara H. Cohara, Esq. 3 Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 4 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 5 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com 6 On behalf of defendant Diocese 7 James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 9 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net 11 On behalf of defendants Father Francis 12 McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin	Page   Page
2  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 9 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 kansas City, Missouri 64106  To 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C.	Page  Exhibit 12
2  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian  1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  Manasa City, Missouri 64106  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street  Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq. Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J.	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien	Page   Schibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 16 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian  1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street  Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present:	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  Marasa City, Missouri 64106  Marasa City, Missouri 64106  Marasa City, Missouri 64106  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street  Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1593 Locust Street  Marasa City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222  Mobalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  Marasa City, Missouri 64106  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 McSpen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Page
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000  mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian  1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  MGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street  Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq. Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq. Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mespen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq. Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200 Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq. McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12
Mara H. Cohara, Esq.  Lathrop & Gage LLP 2345 Grand Boulevard, Suite 2200  Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2618 816-292-2000 mcohara@lathropgage.com cmueller@lathropgage.com  On behalf of defendant Diocese  James R. Wyrsch, Esq. Wyrsch Hobbs Mirakian 1000 Walnut, Suite 1600 Kansas City, Missouri 64106 10 816-221-0080 jimwyrsch@whmlaw.net  On behalf of defendants Father Francis McGlynn and Father Thomas Cronin  Gerald F. McGonagle, Esq.  McGonagle Spencer, P.C. 1533 Locust Street Kansas City, Missouri 64108 816-221-2222 mcspen@yahoo.com On behalf of defendant Monsignor T. J. O'Brien  Also present: Chris O'Brien, videographer	Page   Skhibit 12

## DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

1	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 1)	1	and plaintiff Jane Doe, W.R.	
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the videotaped	2	MR. DIEHR: Matthew Diehr here on	
3	deposition of David Clohessy. I'm Chris O'Brien,	3	behalf of the deponent.	
4	your videographer, and I represent Atkinson-Baker,	4	MR. JENSEN: Jeff Jensen here on	
5	Inc. in Glendale, California. I am not	5	behalf of David Clohessy.	
6	financially interested in this action nor am I a	6	REPORTER: Sir, if you'd raise your	9:56A
7	relative or employee of any of the attorneys or	7	right hand I'll swear you in. Do you swear the	
8	any of the parties.	8	testimony you're about to give will be the truth,	
9	The date is January 2, 2012. The time	9	the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help	
10	is approximately 9:54 A.M. This deposition is	10	you God?	
11	taking place at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, 7750	11	THE WITNESS: I do.	
12	Carondelet in Clayton, Missouri. This is case	12	DAVID CLOHESSY,	
13	number 1016CV29995 entitled John Doe, B.P. versus	13	of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined,	
14	Father Michael Tierney, et al.	14	testified as follows:	
15	The deponent is David Clohessy. This	15	EXAMINATION	
16	•	16		
	deposition is being taken on behalf of the	17	QUESTIONS BY MR. MADDEN:	
17	defendants. The court reporter is Sandra		Q. Please state your name.	
18	Ragsdale.	18	A. David Clohessy, C-L-O-H-E-S-S-Y.	
19	Will the attorneys please introduce	19	Q. Mr. Clohessy, my name is Brian Madden	
20	themselves?	20	and I represent Father Michael Tierney. Have you	
21	MR. MADDEN: Brian Madden for Father	21	ever given a deposition before today?	
22	Michael Tierney.	22	A. No, sir.	
23	MS. COHARA: Mara Cohara for the	23	Q. If I ask you a question today that you	
24	Diocese.	24	do not understand, will you tell me so?	
25	MR. MEYERS: I'm Martin Meyers can	25	A. Yes, sir.	
	Pa	age 6		Page
1	you hear me and I represent Father Mark Honhart	1	Q. Thank you. What is your business	
2	in cases filed by John Doe, J.D., Case No.	2	address?	
3	1116CV07048, and John Doe, M.F., Case No.	3	A. Business address, I work out of my	
4	1116CV23198.	4	home. SNAP is headquartered in Chicago. We have	
5	MR. MCGONAGLE: My name is Gerald	5	a post office box, 6416. I don't know the zip	
6	McGonagle and I am here representing Monsignor	6	code, I'm sorry.	
7	Thomas J. O'Brien specific to my cross deposition	7	Q. What is your home address then that	
8	notice in the case of John Doe, M.S. v. O'Brien,	8	you work out of?	
9		9	•	
10	et al., Jackson County Circuit Court, Division 13, in front of the Honorable Ann Mesle, Case No.	10	MR. JENSEN: Objection to giving out	
	•		his home address. Mr. Clohessy has been the	
11	116-CV04798.	11	subject of numerous death threats over the years	
12	MR. WYRSCH: My name is James Wyrsch.	12	and there's no relevance to that information and	
13	I represent Father Francis McGlynn in a case	13	I'll instruct the witness not to answer the	
14	pending in the Circuit Court of Jackson County,	14	question.	
15	Missouri, Case No. 1116-CV29252, now pending in	15	BY MR. MADDEN:	
16	front of Judge Del Muro.	16	Q. Is the home out of which you work	
17	In addition I represent Father Thomas	17	located in the St. Louis area?	
18	Cronin who is a defendant in the Circuit Court of	18	A. Yes.	
19	Clinton County, Missouri, Case No. 11CL-CV00078,	19	Q. Okay. Who represents you in today's	
20	that's pending in front of Judge Chapman.	20	deposition?	
	MS. RANDLES: My name is Rebecca	21	A. Mr. Diehr and Mr. Jensen.	9:57A
21		22	Q. Has Ms. Randles ever represented you?	
	Randles. I'm the attorney on behalf of plaintiff	22		
22		23	A. No well, excuse me. Hold on.	
21 22 23 24	John Doe, B.P., plaintiff John Doe, J.D.,		•	
22 23		23	A. No well, excuse me. Hold on.     (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)     A. So when I filed my own lawsuit against	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Father John Whitely in the Diocese of Jefferson		1	that just the mere fact that someone has filed a	
	City because, by the way, he molested me and		2	lawsuit doesn't necessarily indicate a right for	
	Ms. Randles either helped to prepare		3	you to learn the name of that individual unless	
	or formally filed, I'm not sure which, an amicus		4	they're specific to either the lawsuit that you're	
	brief on behalf of organizations that supported me		5	representing or a lawsuit against	
	in my civil litigation.		6	MR. JENSEN: We would also object for	
	Q. All right. With regard to today's	9:58A	7	any questions that get to the even the initials	
	deposition and this action, are you represented by		8	of people involved or necessary contacts that Mr.	
)	Ms. Randles?		9	Clohessy has had with those individuals under the	
)	A. No, sir.		10	Rape Crisis Center Statute as he does not have	
L	Q. Have you discussed today's deposition		11	their written consent to testify about those	
2	with Ms. Randles prior to today?		12	matters. And under the same NAACP v. Alabama case	
3	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)		13	I discussed earlier.	
4	MR. JENSEN: Object to that question		14	BY MR. MADDEN:	
5	and any conversations Mr. Clohessy may have had		15	Q. Now when Ms. Randles and you talked	
6	with Rebecca Randles, the basis being the Missouri		16	about this deposition before today's deposition,	
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
3	Rape Crisis Center Statute, at R.S.MO 455.03 which		17 18	was she contacting you in the context of needing SNAP services?	
3	prohibits the release of confidentiality of any		19		
)	information that would identify individuals served		20	MS. RANDLES: Objection.	
	by SNAP and any information or records that are		21	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	
L	directly related to the advocacy services provided			MS. RANDLES: And I object to the form	
2	to such individuals.	0 - 5 0 3	22	of the question as it includes facts that are not	
3	BY MR. MADDEN:	9:59A	23	yet in evidence. No foundation.	10.01
4	Q. Mr. Clohessy, that brings up		24	MR. JENSEN: And I'll instruct the	10:01
5	MR. JENSEN: In addition, I'd like to	Page 10	25	witness not to answer the question.	Page 1
1	shiret based on NAACD versus Alabama in that		1	DV MD MADDEN.	
2	object based on NAACP versus Alabama in that		2	BY MR. MADDEN:	
3	answers to those questions would trespass upon		3	Q. Who is your current employer?	
Į	fundamental freedoms protected by the due process		4	A. SNAP, the Survivors Network of those	
	clause of the 14th Amendment because the effect of		5	Abused by Priests.	
	compelled disclosure of such information will be to abridge the rights of its members and		6	Q. How long have you been employed by	
1					
,				SNAP?	
	supporters to engage in lawful association in		7	A. Since roughly June of 2002.	
	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.		7	<ul><li>A. Since roughly June of 2002.</li><li>Q. What is the business of SNAP?</li></ul>	
3	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs. BY MR. MADDEN:		7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Since roughly June of 2002.</li><li>Q. What is the business of SNAP?</li><li>A. Our mission is to protect the</li></ul>	
3 9 D	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer		7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Since roughly June of 2002.</li> <li>Q. What is the business of SNAP?</li> <li>A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a</li> </ul>	
)	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?		7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Since roughly June of 2002.</li> <li>Q. What is the business of SNAP?</li> <li>A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and</li> </ul>	
) L	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.		7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are	
) L 2	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this		7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by	
3 0 1 2 3 4	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims		7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic	
) L 22 33 41	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped	
) L 22 33 41 55	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional	
) 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers,	
) 1 2 2 3 3 3 5 7 7	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.	
) 1 2 2 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 7 7 3 3 9	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what I'm saying? I don't want the names I don't		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers,	10:03
) 2 3 3 4 5 5 7 7 8 8 9 9	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.	10:03
	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what I'm saying? I don't want the names I don't		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.  Q. Who are the other employees or members	10:03
)) 	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what I'm saying? I don't want the names I don't want you to reveal to me the names of any victims		7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.  Q. Who are the other employees or members of SNAP other than yourself	10:03
	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what I'm saying? I don't want the names I don't want you to reveal to me the names of any victims other than those who have put their names forward	10:00A	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.  Q. Who are the other employees or members of SNAP other than yourself  MR. JENSEN: Excuse me. You said	10:03
) 1 2 2 3 3 3 5 7 7	supporters to engage in lawful association in support of their common beliefs.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you refuse to answer based on that objection?  A. I do.  Q. Let me state at the beginning of this deposition, I do not want the names of any victims that have contacted you other than those people who have contacted you and have filed suit against either Father Michael Tierney or the Diocese in Kansas City-St. Joseph. Do you understand what I'm saying? I don't want the names I don't want you to reveal to me the names of any victims other than those who have put their names forward in lawsuits. Do you understand that?	10:00A	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Since roughly June of 2002.  Q. What is the business of SNAP?  A. Our mission is to protect the vulnerable and heal the wounded. We are a confidential, independent, non-profit, support and advocacy group for men, women and children who are sexually violated as both children and adults by clergy and others in a position of power, Catholic and non-Catholic. Increasingly, we have helped many people who were abused in other institutional settings, schools, summer camps, daycare centers, scouting programs.  Q. Who are the other employees or members of SNAP other than yourself  MR. JENSEN: Excuse me. You said if I could ask for clarification?	10:03

### DAVID CLOHESSY

2 3 4 5 6	Chicago. of St. Louis.  Do I go on to sort of the nonprofessional staff		2	1.	
4 5	Do I go on to sort of the nonprofessional staff		I	<b>-</b> •	
5	= 9		3	MS. RANDLES: Do you have additional	
	or		4	copies?	
6	MR. JENSEN: Just the employees is the		5	MR. MADDEN: I don't. I just gave	
	question.		6	counsel a copy.	
7	A. Okay. We have an administrative		7	Q. On page 7 of Exhibit 1	
8	person who is new whose name is And I		8	A. Right.	
9	apologize, I don't know her name, her last name.		9	Q you see your name listed as	
10	She works in Chicago. We have another excuse		10	executive director?	
11	me another administrative person who works in		11	A. I do.	
12	Chicago named		12	Q. All right. And then Barbara Blaine is	
13	Q. Anyone else?	10:04A	13	listed as president; do you see that?	
14	A. No. We've had oh, we've had a fund		14	A. Yes, sir.	
15	raising person And I		15	Q. And then your salaries appear in those	
16	apologize, I don't know the spelling of her last		16	columns	
17	name.		17	A. Yes, sir.	
18	Q. All right. What about		18	Q correct?	
19	what's her role with SNAP?		19	A. Yes.	
20	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)		20	Q. Is that an accurate report of your	
21	MR. JENSEN: We'll object to that		21	salary?	
22	question based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center		22	A. I suspect it is.	
23	Statute, R.S.MO 455.003 which prohibits the		23	Q. All right. And then we have the names	
24	release of the confidentiality of any information		24	of director,	
25	that would identify individuals served by SNAP and		25	director, as a schairman,	
		Page 14		,	Page 1
1	any information or records that are directly		1	as director, and as treasurer.	
2	related to the advocacy services provided to such		2	Are those people paid employees of	
3	individuals, as well as objecting based on the		3	SNAP?	
4	freedom of association afforded through NAACP		4	A. I'm not	10:07
5	versus Alabama in that such information		5	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	10.07.
6	answers information and answers are privileged		6	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. I'll	
7	pursuant to the First Amendment of the United		7	instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
8	States Constitution through the 14th Amendment as		8	BY MR. MADDEN:	
9	-		9		
10	they will trespass upon fundamental freedoms		_	Q. All right. And do you follow your	
	protected by the due process clause of the 14th		10	counsel's instruction?	
11	Amendment because the effect of compelled			A. I do.	
12	disclosure of this information will be to abridge		12	Q. Who is your supervisor at SNAP?	
13	the rights of its members of SNAP's members		13	A. You know, Barbara Blaine and I	
L4	that is and supporters to engage in lawful		14	essentially I don't have one.	
15	association in support of their common beliefs.	10 05-	15	Q. All right. So the title executive	
16	BY MR. MADDEN:	10:05A	16	director means that are you at the top of the	
17	Q. Mr. Clohessy, let me hand you do		17	chain as far as the chain of command at SNAP?	
18	you refuse to answer based on that objection?		18	A. You know, in essence Barbara and I are	
19	A. I do.		19	peers, Blaine, excuse me.	
20	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED FOR		20	Q. And does Barbara office out of	10:08
21	IDENTIFICATION)		21	Chicago?	
22	Q. Let me hand what you I've marked as		22	A. Yes.	
23	Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1 is the publicly filed tax		23	Q. Does SNAP have a physical building	
24	return for SNAP dated 2010. And if you'll turn		24	location either in St. Louis or Chicago or	
25	the page numbers are up at the top right-hand		25	anywhere else?	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	A. We rent a small office in Chicago.		1	counselors.	
2	Q. Do you have any employment other than		2	Q. So is the answer no?	
3	SNAP?		3	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
4	A. No.		4	BY MR. MADDEN:	
5	Q. Has SNAP ever advertised itself as a		5	Q. The question is does SNAP have any	
6	rape crisis counseling center?		6	licensed counselors in the State of Missouri?	
7	A. We don't advertise.		7	A. We have support groups in Missouri	
8	Q. All right. What rape crisis		8	that meet on a regular basis and offer support and	
9	counseling training do either you or Ms. Blaine or		9	comfort and consolation and guidance to people who	
L 0	anybody else associated with SNAP have?		10	have been sexually victimized by priests, nuns,	
11	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the		11	camp counselors.	
L2	question.		12	Q. Are there any licensed social workers	
L3	A. I'm obviously not going to answer		13	or counselors on the staff of SNAP at any of those	
. 4	about anyone else associated with SNAP.		14	meetings in the State of Missouri?	
. 5	BY MR. MADDEN:		15	A. Barbara Blaine sometimes comes.	10:11
L 6	Q. All right. Let's		16	Barbara Blaine is a licensed as I said, she has	
L7	A. And you started the whole thing by		17	a Master's degree in social work.	
L 8	saying you're not asking about who our members		18	Q. Is Barbara Blaine licensed as a	
L 9	are, right? And then		19	counselor or social worker in the State of	
20	Q. No, I said no, victims, sir. I		20	Missouri or the State of Illinois?	
21	said I wasn't going to ask about victims. The		21	A. I don't know.	
22	reason I		22	Q. How many licensed counselors by	
23	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	10:09A	23	whatever state the person resides in, how many	
24	A. Barbara Blaine has a Master's degree		24	licensed counselors does SNAP employ?	
25	in social work.		25	A. One that I know of.	
		Page 18			Page 2
1	Q. All right. And what is your		1	Q. And who would that be?	
2	A. And in well, never mind.		2	A. That would be Barbara Blaine.	
3	Q. What is your experience or training		3	Q. So you do believe she's licensed?	
4	with regard to rape crisis counseling?		4	A. Again, I mean she has a Master's	
5	A. You know, I've done I've provided		5	degree in social work. I don't know whether she's	
6	support to victims of sexual assault for 20		6	an LCSW or you know, don't know that.	
7	roughly 23 or 24 years. I do not have a no.		7	Q. Okay. What	10:12
8	Q. All right. I guess the better		8	A. She too has been for as long	
9	question is do you have any formal education or		9	actually for longer than I have, she's been	
.0	training with regard to rape crisis counseling?		10	listening to and supporting and consoling and	
.1	A. I do not.		11	quiding clergy sex abuse victims and victims of	
.2	Q. And what formal education, if any,		12	other kinds of sexual violence.	
.3	does Barbara Blaine have with regard to rape		13	Q. What I'm trying to get an	
4	crisis counseling?		14	understanding of, is there a location in the State	
.5	A. I don't know. She ran a homeless		15	of Missouri that a victim would go to to receive	
L6	shelter in a poor Chicago neighborhood for well		16	counseling services from SNAP, is there such a	
L7	over a decade. And she may have had training		17	location?	
18	because presumably a lot of the people that came		18	A. You know,	
19	to the shelter it was a women's shelter. So		19	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
20	she may have had training.		20	MR. JENSEN: We can step out. Any	
21	Q. Does SNAP have any licensed counselors	10:10A	21	objections to that?	
22	in the State of Missouri?		22	MR. MADDEN: No.	
	A. We are a as I said at the		23	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
	A. WE GE G GS I SOIL OF UIC		1	(DISCOSSION MAYS LIVE OLL THE VECOVE)	
23	heginning we're a self-help group. We are not		24	MR MADDEN: Would you read back the	10.1
23	beginning, we're a self-help group. We are not we don't hold ourselves out to be formal licensed		24 25	MR. MADDEN: Would you read back the last question?	10:10

### DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

1	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS		1	this way, first of all, does SNAP ever charge	
2	FOLLOWS:		2	counseling fees to victims of sexual abuse?	
3	QUESTION: What I'm trying to get an		3	A. No.	
4	understanding of, is there a location		4	Q. Okay. Does SNAP pay for counseling	
5	in the State of Missouri that a victim		5	for victims of sexual abuse?	
6	would go to to receive counseling		6	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
7	services from SNAP, is there such a		7	question.	
8	location?)		8	BY MR. MADDEN:	
9	•		9	Q. Do you understand my question?	
10	A. We have held support group meetings in, you know, St. Louis, Kansas City, probably		10	A. I think I do.	
11			11		
12	Springfield, the Columbia area. We have regular		12	Q. All right. Does SNAP expend money to pay counselors to counsel victims of sexual abuse?	
13	scheduled support group meetings every month in		13		
	Kansas City for the most part for years and years.			MR. JENSEN: I believe that's a	
14	And in St. Louis for the most part since 1991. We		14	different question. Could you read back the	
15	also meet with people you know, much of the		15	earlier question?	10.103
16	work that we do is over the phone.		16	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	10:19A
17	Q. All right.		17	FOLLOWS:	
18	A. People are many, many times frankly		18	QUESTION: Does SNAP ever charge	
19	it takes months before somebody is even		19	counseling fees to victims of sexual	
20	comfortable sitting down face to face with someone		20	abuse?)	
21	from SNAP. We meet people wherever they want to		21	BY MR. MADDEN:	
22	meet, in Starbuck's, at, you know, wherever		22	Q. The answer was no as I understood it?	
23	people feel comfortable, that's where we meet.		23	A. That's right.	
24	Q. How much money does SNAP expend	10:17A	24	MR. MADDEN: And the next question	
25	annually for counseling services for victims of		25	was? I'm sorry.	
		Page 22			Page 24
1	sexual abuse?		1	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
2	A. You know, the overwhelming bulk of our		2	FOLLOWS:	
3	work is talking to, listening to, supporting sex		3	QUESTION: Does SNAP pay for	
4	abuse victims. The overwhelming majority of our		4	counseling for victims of sexual	
5	work. I couldn't begin to put a dollar figure on		5	abuse?	
6	that.		6	REPORTER: And the next one: Does	
7	And remember too, I mean, you know,		7	SNAP expend money to pay counselors to	
8	you keep asking about SNAP, SNAP has three		8	counsel victims of sexual abuse?)	
9	professional employees. But, you know, we're an		9	A. I'm sorry. Try it one more time.	
10	international network that is largely composed of		1.0	MS. RANDLES: Which	
11			11		
12	volunteers. So, you know, the vast, vast majority of what, you know, you would call or I would call		11	BY MR. MADDEN:	
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		12	Q. Okay. Let's strike those prior two	
13	SNAP's work is conducted by volunteers.		13	questions and start over. Does SNAP with the	
14	Q. And those three paid professionals are		14	money it has from fund raising spend any of that	
15	you, Barbara Blaine and correct?		15	money to provide counseling for victims of sexual	
16	A. Right.	40.40	16	abuse, individual counseling?	
17	Q. Am I correct then that SNAP does not	10:18A	17	MS. RANDLES: Do you mean by a paid	
18	spend any money on victim counseling?		18	therapist, is that what you're asking? You're	
19	MR. JENSEN: Objection.		19	asking about support groups.	
20	MS. RANDLES: Objection.		20	MR. MADDEN: I assume they have to be	
21	MR. JENSEN: Form of the question,		21	paid if they're spending money.	
22	misstates the earlier answer.		22	MS. RANDLES: Well, no, they don't,	
23	MS. RANDLES: Join.		23	Brian. That's the problem with the question is	
24	BY MR. MADDEN:		24	that it's vague and confusing.	
25	Q. In other words, let me go about it		25	MR. MADDEN: Let's start again.	
		Page 23	1		Page 25

### DAVID CLOHESSY

Strike the question.  MR. WYRSCH: Just a minute. I object  MS. RANDLES: But, Jim, sometimes it  Melps to let Mr. Madden know what the concern is.  MR. MADDEN: I'll strike my question  and start over.  MR. WYRSCH: Just a minute. I object  A. I don't know.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Has it happened?  A. That's the question you just asked  Q. Yes.  A. Has it happened.	
to speaking objections.  4 MS. RANDLES: But, Jim, sometimes it  5 helps to let Mr. Madden know what the concern is.  6 MR. MADDEN: I'll strike my question  3 BY MR. MADDEN:  4 Q. Has it happened?  5 A. That's the question you just asked Q. Yes.	
4 MS. RANDLES: But, Jim, sometimes it 4 Q. Has it happened? 5 helps to let Mr. Madden know what the concern is. 5 A. That's the question you just asked MR. MADDEN: I'll strike my question 6 Q. Yes.	
5 helps to let Mr. Madden know what the concern is. 6 MR. MADDEN: I'll strike my question 5 A. That's the question you just asked Q. Yes.	
6 MR. MADDEN: I'll strike my question 6 <b>Q. Yes.</b>	
Control of the contro	me.
7 and start over. 7 A. Has it happened.	
8 BY MR. MADDEN: 8 <b>Q. You don't know? You don't kn</b>	ow?
9 <b>Q. Does SNAP spend any money that it</b> 9 A. And the answer is I don't know if	t's
raises through fund raising on counseling for 10 happened.	
individuals in individual therapy sessions? $11$ Q. All right. Who would know, if	you
12 A. I don't I mean yes. 10:20A 12 don't know as the executive director w	tho in SNAP
Q. All right. How much annually does 13 would know whether there's happened	d or not?
SNAP spend for individuals in individual therapy  14 A. You know, you would probably ha	ve to
sessions? 15 ask every person in this country and severa	l other
A. I have no idea. 16 foreign countries who has been a local SNA	,P
Q. Where would that be recorded within 17 leader that's my phone, sorry. Because,	you
18 SNAP? 18 know, we have chapters all over this country	y and
A. I mean I don't know how you know, I 19 all over the world not all over the world.	
can't begin to tell you how we could possibly  But, you know, and different chapters oper	ate in
quantify that. Individuals call me and they share 21 different ways, you know. Has yes, I'm	you
their pain with me. And I console them and I may know, when you ask me has it ever happer	ied
be on the phone with them for an hour. We don't 23 <b>Q. Has it ever been reported on t</b>	he tax 10:24
charge anybody for that. I don't have a time log 24 <b>return for SNAP?</b>	
where I say, you know, 9 A.M. to 10 A.M., you 25 A. I don't know.	
Page 26	Page 2
1 know, I spent talking with victim X. 1 Q. Going back to Exhibit 1, Exhi	hit 1
2 Q. Mr. Clohessy, I understand that. I 10:22A 2 compiles the years if you look at the	
3 understood your answer to my question was that 3 right here in Exhibit 1 on page it's	
4 SNAP doesn't charge for its time with regard to 4 and you have total support numbers.	
5 counseling. I think we got that understood. 5 those? In 2006 it's 929,000. 2007 4	-
6 My question is if a victim calls in 6 go over to 2010, 352,000. And then y	•
7 and says I'm in Kansas City and I really need to 7 total for years '06 through '10 of alm	='
	330 3
8 go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a 8 million dollars.	
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a 8 million dollars. professional, does SNAP expend money to help that 9 A. Uh-huh.	: DECODD)
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed  8 million dollars. 9 A. Uh-huh. 10 (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE	•
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a 8 million dollars. professional, does SNAP expend money to help that 9 A. Uh-huh. person go get counseling from a licensed 10 (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE professional? 11 Q. Mr. Clohessy, where is that m	noney kept
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the million dollars.  Million dollars.  A. Uh-huh.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE Q. Mr. Clohessy, where is that make the professional?	noney kept
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a  professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can  8 million dollars. 9 A. Uh-huh. 10 (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE 11 Q. Mr. Clohessy, where is that m 12 that's reported in SNAP's tax return f 13 A. Where is the money kept?	noney kept for 2010?
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  million dollars.  A. Uh-huh. ODISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for the that's reported in SNAP's tax return for the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  Response of the million dollars.  Discussion dollars.  A. Uh-huh.  Discussion WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for the that's reported in SNAP's tax return for the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.	noney kept for 2010?
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend  million dollars.  A. Uh-huh. OISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for the guestion. Subject to the objection you can A. Where is the money kept? A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend  8 million dollars. 9 A. Uh-huh. 10 CDISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE 11 A. Where is that many sept in SNAP's tax return for the guestion. Subject to the objection you can 13 A. Where is the bank account for the guestion. 14 A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend	noney kept for 2010? nt? 10:25.
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  million dollars.  A. Uh-huh. OISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that is the money kept?  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend  Staff time.	noney kept for 2010? nt? 10:25.
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend BY MR. MADDEN:  BY MR. MADDEN:  Million dollars.  9 A. Uh-huh. OISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return f 12 that's reported in SNAP's tax return f 2. Yes, where is the money kept? A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago. Q. All right. And do you know w any money that's reported in this tax	noney kept for 2010? nt? 10:25. whether return
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever  By MR. MADDEN:  By	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25.  whether return that money
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a  million dollars.  A. Uh-huh. DENSEN: Object to the objection WAS HAD OFF THE That's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in Closesty, where is the money kept?  A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago.  Q. All right. And do you know we any money that's reported in this tax that's reported in this tax marked as Exhibit 1, whether any of the written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25 whether return that money been
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the muserian answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can answer.  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can A. Where is the money kept?  MR. Jensen: Object to the objection you can A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago.  MR. MADDEN: A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago. A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25 whether return that money been seling for
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend BY MR. MADDEN:  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a victim of sexual abuse? Has that ever happened?  In million dollars.  A. Uh-huh.  DI MR. Clohessy, where is that m that's reported in SNAP's tax return f that's re	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25 whether return that money been seling for
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a victim of sexual abuse? Has that ever happened?  If, so how much annually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third  MI Indiana Manually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third  MI Indiana Manually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third  MI Indiana Manually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third  MI Indiana Manually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third  MR. Uh-huh.  D. A. Uh-huh.  D. Mr. Clohessy, where is that million dollars.  A. Where is the money kept?  A. Where is the bank account that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in SN	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25 whether return that money been seling for
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a victim of sexual abuse? Has that ever happened? If, so how much annually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third party counselors?  million dollars.  A. Uh-huh.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in SNAP's tax retur	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25.  whether return that money been seling for ally abused?
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a victim of sexual abuse? Has that ever happened? If, so how much annually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third party counselors?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the  10  CDISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE DAY CIOHessy, where is that me that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in SNAP's tax return for Lag Counselors for a subject to the objection you can any where is the money kept?  A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago.  A. I'm assuming it's in Chicago.  Q. All right. And do you know we any money that's reported in this tax marked as Exhibit 1, whether any of the which is almost 3 million dollars, has expended to provide individual counse individuals who may have been sexual abuse where you've directly paid third party counselors?  A. Has any of that money?  A. Has any of that money?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes, a huge chunk of that money	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:25.  whether return that money been seling for ally abused?
go talk to somebody, a licensed therapist, a professional, does SNAP expend money to help that person go get counseling from a licensed professional?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Subject to the objection you can answer.  A. I mean, you know, we certainly spend staff time.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Not my question. Are checks ever written from SNAP to a third party counselor for a victim of sexual abuse? Has that ever happened? If, so how much annually is spent for victims of sexual abuse where you've directly paid third person go get counselors?  Million dollars.  A. Uh-huh.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE that's reported in SNAP's tax return for that's reported in SNAP's t	noney kept for 2010?  nt? 10:  whether return that money been seling for ally abused?

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Q No, my question is has any of that	1	funding comes from attorneys?	
2	money to your knowledge been paid to an individual	2	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	
3	counselor on behalf of another person?	3	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute that prohibits	
4	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	4	the release of any information or records that are	
5	question. It's a different question.	5	directly related to the advocacy services provided	
6	BY MR. MADDEN:	6	to SNAP or by SNAP, excuse me. Also objection	
7	Q. That's my question now.	7	based on NAACP versus Alabama.	
8	A. Okay. Has SNAP ever has SNAP ever	8	MS. RANDLES: I join the objection.	
9	paid money to an individual counselor for an	9	BY MR. MADDEN:	10:28
LO	individual victim?	10	Q. Are you refusing to answer based on	
11	Q. Correct, out of that 3 million dollars 10:26A	11	those objections?	
12	that's in the tax return?	12	A. Uh-huh.	
13	A. Don't know.	13	Q. Is that a yes?	
L 4	Q. You don't know. Would Ms. Blaine be	14	A. Yes.	
L5	the person who could best answer that question?	15	Q. Thank you. Does SNAP have any	
16	A. She would probably yes, she'd	16	agreements with attorneys regarding referral of	
17	probably be be better than I.	17	victims to those attorneys?	
18	Q. What are SNAP's sources of funding?	18	A. Can I say I'm offended at the	
19	Not I'm not asking for names. But generically	19	question?	
20	what are its sources of funding?	20	MR. JENSEN: You just answer it.	
21	MR. JENSEN: Object to the question	21	A. No, we don't.	
22	based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute	22	BY MR. MADDEN:	
23	that prohibits release of information directly	23	Q. Okay. How does SNAP keep its	
24	related to the advocacy services provided by SNAP.	24	records where does SNAP keep its records?	
25	MS. RANDLES: And I object to the	25	MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of	
	Page 30		TIST TO WIS LEST. OBJECT to the Tolling.	Page 3
1	question as impinging upon free association for	1	the constitute of the described of the bound of	
2	those who donate to SNAP.	2	the question. It doesn't define the types of	
3		3	records you're talking about. BY MR. MADDEN:	
4	BY MR. MADDEN:	4		
	Q. Are you refusing to answer based on		Q.	
5	those objections?	5		
6	A. Yes.	6		
7	Q. What records are kept regarding	7		
8	funding of SNAP? The tax return references a	8	MR. JENSEN: I'll object to the	
9	Schedule O. Have you seen Schedule O which lists	9	question based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center	
10	all the donors to SNAP?	10	Statute and based on NAACP versus Alabama and I'll	
11	A. I don't is it in this document? 10:27A	11	instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
12	Q. No, it's not. Have you seen that	12	BY MR. MADDEN:	10:29
13	Schedule 0?	13	Q. Are you refusing to answer?	
14	A. For 2010 or	14	A. I am refusing.	
15	Q. For any year?	15	Q. Your tax return indicates that SNAP	
16	A. I'm sure I've seen lists of donors,	16	has a record retention policy. Do you know what	
17	yes, absolutely.	17	the record retention policy is?	
18	Q. And where are those lists of donors	18	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
19	kept?	19	A. Yes, I don't know.	
	A. I assume in Chicago.	20	Q. Is SNAP a mandatory reporter?	
	Q. Who keeps those records?	21	A. I don't know.	
20		22	Q. Do you believe you're a mandatory	
20 21	A. I assume that our administrative staff			
20 21 22	A. I assume that our administrative staff does I shouldn't be speculating. I	23	reporter of sexual abuse?	
20 21 22 23		23 24	reporter of sexual abuse?  A. I don't know what the law considers.	
20 21 22 23 24 25	I shouldn't be speculating. I		•	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Q. And when you receive a call working		1	memory?)	
2	for SNAP by a victim of sexual abuse, do you		2	MS. RANDLES: I object to the form of	
3	report that abuse to governmental authorities?		3	the question as being compound.	
4	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the		4	BY MR. MADDEN:	
5	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute in that the		5	Q. You can answer.	
6	answer would contain information that is directly		6	A. Okay. I am I'm going to be as	
7	related to the advocacy services provided by SNAP.		7	polite as I can but I am deeply offended.	
8	MS. RANDLES: And I object to the form		8	Q. Do you understand the question doesn't	10:39A
9	of the question in that it includes legal		9	assume that you do give such counseling?	
10	information that is not appropriate. It's not the		10	A. I do.	
11	law. You know that.		11	Q. Okay. So what is the answer to the	
12	MR. MADDEN: I'm asking for his	10:31A	12	question?	
13	understanding.		13	A. The answer let's just play this	
14	BY MR. MADDEN:		14	safe. One more time please. I'm sorry.	
15	Q. Do you refuse to answer based on those		15	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
16	objections?		16	FOLLOWS:	
17	A. I do.		17	QUESTION: What counseling or	
18	Q. Does SNAP keep files regarding accused		18	instructions does SNAP provide to	
19	priests? In other words, is there a Father		19	sexual abuse victims, if any,	
20	Michael Tierney file at SNAP?		20	regarding the issue of repressed	
21	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the		21	memory?)	
22	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute in that the		22	A. We provide no instructions to anybody	
23	answer calls for information directly related to		23	about repressed memory.	
24	the advocacy services provided by SNAP.		24	Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing	
25	BY MR. MADDEN:		25	that SNAP provides to people who call that	
		Page 34			Page 36
1	Q. Do you refuse to answer?		1	mentions or discusses the issue of repressed	
2	A. Yes, I refuse.		2	memory?	
3	Q. What counseling or information does		3	A. No.	
4	SNAP provide sexual abuse victims, if any,		4	Q. If SNAP issues a press release that	
5	regarding the issue of repressed memory?		5	names an individual victim, what is the process	
6	A. Repeat the question please.		6	for getting that victim's consent before that	
7	Q. Right. What counseling or		7	press release is issued?	
8	instructions does SNAP provide to sexual abuse		8	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	10:41A
9	victims, if any, regarding the issue of repressed		9	Rape Crisis Center Statute in that the answer	
10	memory?		10	would require information or records that are	
11	A. Let me take a minute please. One more	10:32A	11	directly related to the advocacy services provided	
12	time, what counseling do we provide		12	by SNAP. Also the same NAACP versus Alabama	
13	Q. If any, counseling or instructions, if		13	objection we've been making.	
14	any, regarding the issue of repressed memory?		14	Further, pursuant to Nebraska Press	
	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS		15	Association versus Stuart. Such a compelled	
15			16	answer would function as a prior restraint on Mr.	
15 16	TAKEN)			'	
	TAKEN)		17	Clohessy and SNAP's ability to function as an	
16	TAKEN) A. Okay.	10:38A		Clohessy and SNAP's ability to function as an advocacy service for future victims of sexual	
16 17 18	TAKEN) A. Okay. MR. MADDEN: Could you please read	10:38A	18	advocacy service for future victims of sexual	
16 17 18 19	TAKEN)  A. Okay.  MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question?	10:38A	18 19	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to	
16 17 18 19 20	TAKEN) A. Okay. MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question? (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	10:38A	18 19 20	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to that I'll instruct the witness not to answer the	
16 17 18 19 20 21	TAKEN)  A. Okay.  MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS:	10:38A	18 19 20 21	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to that I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay.  MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS:  QUESTION: What counseling or	10:38A	18 19 20 21 22	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to that I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. MADDEN:	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay.  MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS: QUESTION: What counseling or instructions does SNAP provide to	10:38A	18 19 20 21 22 23	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to that I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. Are you refusing to answer based on	
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay.  MR. MADDEN: Could you please read back the last question?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS:  QUESTION: What counseling or	10:38A	18 19 20 21 22	advocacy service for future victims of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP. Subject to that I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. MADDEN:	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Q. Does SNAP get permission in writing		1	abuse that later turned out to be unfounded?	
2	from a sexual abuse victim before SNAP issues a		2	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. You may	
3	press release that names that person?		3	answer the question.	
1	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. And I'll		4	A. We have certainly issued press	
5	instruct the witness not to answer the question.		5	releases about credibly accused child predators	
5	BY MR. MADDEN:		6	whom church officials have later claimed were	
7	Q. Do you refuse to answer?		7	unsubstantiated or not founded.	
3	A. I do.	10:42A	8	BY MR. MADDEN:	
9	Q. Does SNAP post any information via		9	Q. Let me hand you, Mr. Clohessy, what we	
0	social media, Twitter, Facebook, anything like		10	marked as Exhibit 2.	
1	that?		11	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED FOR	
2	A. Yes.		12	IDENTIFICATION)	
3	Q. And what social media does SNAP use?		13	Q. Which was the subpoena that was served	
4	A. Twitter I believe. And I'm sure some		14	upon you for today well, for a deposition and	
5	of our members have Facebook accounts.		15	we moved it to today.	
6	Q. With regard to you personally, do you		16	MS. RANDLES: Can we take just a quick	
7	post on either Twitter or Facebook?		17	break before you get into that?	
3	A. I think I have. I have a Facebook		18	MR. MADDEN: Sure.	
9	account. I have done some tweets if that's the		19	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	10:4
)	correct terminology, obviously not often.		20	TAKEN)	
L	Q. And I'm not asking about anything you		21	BY MR. MADDEN:	10:4
2	do in your personal life.		22	Q. Mr. Clohessy, going back to Deposition	
3	A. Understood.		23	Exhibit 2, this is the subpoena with the notice	
1	Q. I'm talking about in your role for		24	and the exhibit of items that we asked you to	
5	SNAP. Do you use Twitter and Facebook in your		25	bring to today's deposition. And you'll see on	
		Page 38			Page 4
<u>-</u>	role for SNAP?		1	Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 there are eight categories	
	A. I have.		2	of documents. Did you perform a search for those	
	Q. All right. Has SNAP to your knowledge		3	eight categories of documents?	
	ever issued a press release that contained false		4	A. Yes, sir.	
	information?		5	Q. All right. With regard to the first	
	A. Sure.	10:43A	6	category of documents, which is any documents or	
	Q. All right. Has SNAP ever issued a		7	correspondence included but not limited to	
	press release regarding a person who claimed		8	electronic mail that mention or refer to Father	
	sexual abuse who later retracted that claim?		9	Michael Tierney or the Diocese of Kansas City-St.	
)	A. I don't know.		10	Joseph, where did you look for those documents?	
-	Q. Are you aware of any situation where		11	A. Three places. In my hard copy files.	
-	SNAP issued a press release regarding claimed		12	On my hard drive computer. And e-mails on my	
3	sexual abuse that turned out to be unfounded		13	computer.	
1	later?		14	Q. All right. And did you find any	
5	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the form of		15	responsive documents? With regard to that	
5	the question. It's vague.		16	category?	
7	BY MR. MADDEN:		17	A. Yes.	
3	Q. Are you aware of any such		18	Q. All right. And have you brought those	
9	situations		19	documents with you today?	
)	MR. JENSEN: Subject to the objection		20	A. No.	10:4
L	you can answer the question.		21	Q. Where are those documents?	
2	A. Oh, I'm sorry.	10:44A	22	A. At my house.	
	BY MR. MADDEN:		23	Q. Why have you not brought those	
			24	documents today?	
3	Q. The question is are you aware of a		24	documents today:	
3 4 5	Q. The question is are you aware of a press release issued by SNAP regarding sexual		25	A. It's our firm belief that, you know,	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	the victims who contact us and the whistle-blowers		1	releases or drafts of press releases; correct?	
2	who contact us and the witnesses who contact us		2	A. Correct.	
3	and the law enforcement professionals who contact		3	Q. Category 3 is correspondence to and	
4	us and the journalists who contact us with the		4	from the press?	
5	expectation that those communications are private,		5	A. Correct.	
6	will be kept private, and we think it's a horrific		6	Q. And those are being withheld as	
7	betrayal of trust and privacy.		7	privileged; is that your understanding?	
8	I mean I've given a speech. But, you		8	A. Category 3 is.	
9	know, it's a gross violation of their		9	Q. Okay. Category 4 is any	
L 0	constitutional rights and our constitutional		10	correspondence	
1	rights and freedom of speech and freedom of		11	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
12	assembly and privacy.		12	A. Right. So category 2 is what, you	
13	Right. So we have given those	10:50A	13	know, we consider to be public communications. In	
. 4	sorry we've given those documents to our		14	other words, material that we have sent to the	
. 5	attorneys and they've prepared a privileged log.		15	press. And so that's being provided today. The	
. 6	Q. Okay. So did you that search for		16	third category is private correspondence.	
.7	those documents?		17	Q. So you deem correspondence between	
. 8	A. Yes, sir.		18	SNAP and the press as privileged and those are not	
. 9	Q. You gave those documents or copies		19	being produced, correct? Is that correct?	
20	thereof to your attorneys and they have prepared a		20	A. Let's be clear. There's two kinds of	
21	log; is that true?		21	correspondence with the press.	
22	A. Yes, sir.		22	Q. Fair enough.	10:52
23	Q. All right. Let's go to category 2 on		23	A. There's when a member of the news	
24	Exhibit 2 which is any press releases or drafts of		24	media e-mails me or I e-mail him, we consider that	
25	press releases that mention Father Michael Tierney		25	to be private and privileged. Where we write a	
		Page 42			Page 4
1	the Disease of Manage City Ct. January Distance		1		
1	or the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph. Did you		1 2	press release and send it out by fax and e-mail to	
2	also do a search for those?			multiple reporters, we don't consider that to be	
3	A. Yes, sir.		3	privileged.	
4	Q. In the same places?		4	Q. All right. Thanks for that	
5	A. Yes, sir.		5	clarification.	
6	Q. Did you provide those to your		6	A. You're welcome.	
7	attorneys?		7	Q. All right. Category 4 on Exhibit 2	
8	A. Yes, sir.		8	asks for any correspondence to or from Rebecca	
9	Q. Category number 3 is any		9	Randles that mentions or refers to Father Michael	
LO	correspondence to or from members of the press		10	Tierney or the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph.	
.1	that mentions or refers to Father Michael Tierney		11	Did you do a search for that material?	
.2	or the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph. Did you		12	A. We did.	
.3	do a search for those documents?		13	Q. And did you find any responsive	
L 4	A. Yes, sir.		14	documents?	
15	Q. And did you provide those to your		15	A. I believe we did.	
L 6	attorneys?		16	Q. Did you provide those documents to Mr.	
L7	A. Yes, sir.		17	Jensen, your attorney?	
18	Q. Do you know whether either category 2		18	A. Yes, sir, we did.	
L 9	or category 3 has been produced at today's		19	Q. And are those documents being produced	
20	deposition? Or should I ask your attorney about		20	in today's deposition or are they being withheld	
21	that?		21	as privileged?	
22	A. My understanding is that we are	10:51A	22	A. My understanding is they're being	
23	producing category 2 and that we're not producing		23	withheld as privileged.	
24	category 3.		24	Q. All right. The fifth category on	10:53
25	Q. All right. So category 2 is the press		25	Exhibit 2 is any correspondence including but not	
		Page 43	1		Page 4

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	limited to electronic mail to or from members of	1	discussed it. He then prepared a list of terms	
2	the public, including plaintiffs in any litigation	2	for us to use. And we searched by those terms.	
3	that mentions or refers to Father Michael Tierney	3	And I am yes, those terms were his name was	
1	or the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph. Did you	4	not in that list of terms.	
5	do a search for those documents?	5	Q. Okay. Category 8 is any	10:56
6	A. We did.	6	correspondence including but not limited to	
7	Q. Did you find responsive documents?	7	electronic mail to or from members of the public	
3	A. We did.	8	that discusses or relates to repressed memory.	
9	Q. And have those been produced to Mr.	9	Did you do a search	
0	Jensen, your attorney?	10	A. We did.	
1	A. They have.	11	Q on that category?	
2	Q. Are those being withheld as	12	A. We did.	
3	privileged?	13	Q. Did you find responsive documents?	
4	A. They are.	14	A. Yes, we did.	
5	Q. Okay. Category 6 on Exhibit 2 is any	15	Q. And were those produced to your	
6	documents or correspondence including but not	16	attorney, Mr. Jensen?	
7	limited to electronic mail that mention or refer	17	A. Yes, sir.	
3	to any priests currently or formerly associated	18	Q. Are those being withheld as privileged	
9	with the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph?	19	today?	
0	A. We did.	20	A. Yes, sir.	
1	Q. You did do a search for that; correct?	21	Q. With regard to category 2 which is the	
2	A. Yes, sir.	22	press release category, are drafts of those press	
3	Q. And did you find responsive documents?	23	releases also being produced today to your	
4	A. We did.	24	knowledge?	
5	Q. And those have been produced to your $Page\ 46$	25	A. I don't think we to my knowledge we	Page 4
1	attorney? A. Yes.	1 2	don't we didn't find any drafts. Let me hold on. I don't know, I don't know. That's the	
	Q. And are those being withheld as	3	real answer. I don't yes.	
	privileged?	4	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 3 MARKED FOR	
	A. Yes, sir. 10:54A	5	IDENTIFICATION)	
	Q. All right. The seventh category is	6	Q. Mr. Clohessy, I hand you Exhibit 3	
	any correspondence including but not limited to	7	which you see at the top is an e-mail string first	
	electronic mail to or from and then I've whited	8	from Judy Thomas at the Kansas City Star to Becky	
1	out the name as John Doe, B.P. of Kansas City,	9	Summers at the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph.	
) 1	Missouri who is the plaintiff in the case where I	10	And below that is an e-mail from SNAP Chicago	
1 2	represent Father Michael Tierney. Do you know	11	dated Thursday, October 20, 2011 at 8:14 A.M.; do	
3	who do you know the real name of John Doe, B.P.?	13	you see that?  A. I do.	10:57
		14		10:57
4 5	A. I do not.  Q. All right. When you did your search	15	Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3 as a SNAP press release?	
6	Q. All right. When you did your search pursuant to the subpoena the name appeared in the	16	A. Yes, the term yes, sure. The term	
7	subpoena, the name of John Doe, B.P. appeared in	17	we use for these are media advisories. But	
3	the subpoena. Did you do a search for that	18	Q. That's fine.	
)	person's name?	19	A. But that's semantics.	
)	A. I don't believe that we did.	20	Q. I can call it a media advisory. With	
L	Q. All right. Were you instructed not to	21	regard to Exhibit 3, did you have any role with	
2	do a search for that person's name or do you know	22	preparing Exhibit 3?	
_	why that didn't happen?	23	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	
3	my shat didn't happen:			
	A. No, we were given a list of you	1 2.4	Rape Crisis Center Statute that brobinits the	
3 4 5	A. No, we were given a list of you     know, I took the subpoena to our lawyer, we	24	Rape Crisis Center Statute that prohibits the release of any information or records that are	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	directly related to the advocacy services provided		1	Is he also employed by SNAP?	
2	by SNAP.		2	A. He's not.	
3	Also objecting based on NAACP versus		3	Q. What is Mr. reason for being	
4	Alabama, the same objection that's been stated		4	on this press release, do you know?	
5	earlier.		5	A. Yes, he's the SNAP volunteer leader	
6	In addition, objecting based on		6	for the Kansas City area.	
7	Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart in that		7	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 4 MARKED FOR	
8	answering the questions would serve as a prior		8	IDENTIFICATION)	
9	restraint on Mr. Clohessy and SNAP's ability to		9	Q. Sir, I hand you Exhibit 4. I'm	
10	function as an advocacy service for future victims		10	looking for another copy. I think I got shorted a	
11	of sexual abuse and others who rely upon SNAP.		11	copy. Here you go.	
12	And I'll instruct the witness not to		12	MR. JENSEN: Thank you.	11:01
13	answer the question.		13	Q. Exhibit 4 is a lawsuit entitled John	
14	BY MR. MADDEN:	10:58A	14	Doe, S.B.2 versus Father Michael Tierney and the	
15	Q. Do you refuse to answer based on your		15	Catholic Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph. And	
16	lawyer's instruction?		16	you'll see it has a file stamp of October 20, 2011	
L 7	A. I do.		17	which is the same date as the press release we	
18	Q. You'll see in Exhibit 3 if we go to		18	marked as Exhibit 3; do you see that?	
19	page 2 of that Exhibit, under the heading "Why" it		19	A. I do.	
20	says:		20	Q. Okay. How is it and you'll see the	
21	A new civil child sex abuse and cover-up		21	file stamp of Exhibit 4 is 2:44 P.M. on October	
22	lawsuit filed today in Jackson County Court		22	20th; do you see that?	
23	charges that Father Michael Tierney		23	A. I do.	
24	molested a then 12 year old boy at two		24	Q. How is it that SNAP had the	
25	locations, the priest's mother's house		25	information in the lawsuit we've marked as Exhibit	
		Page 50		and the second s	Page 5
1	in KC MO and a local VMCA arround 1071		1	A hafara it was filed with the sount?	
2	in KC MO and a local YMCA around 1971.		2	4 before it was filed with the court?	
3	What is the source if you know for the		3	MR. JENSEN: Again objection based on	
4	information that's contained in Exhibit 3?		4	the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute, on SNAP's	
	MR. JENSEN: Same objections. And		5	right to freedom of speech and freedom of	
5	I'll instruct the witness not to answer the			association and freedom of assembly, based on	
6	question.		6	NAACP versus Alabama and based on Nebraska Press	
7	BY MR. MADDEN:		7	Association versus Stuart.	
8	Q. Do you refuse to answer based on your		8	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
9	lawyer's advice?		9	answer the question.	44.00
LO	A. I'm sorry. On my lawyer's advice?		10	BY MR. MADDEN:	11:02
11	Q. Yes.		11	Q. Do you refuse to answer, sir?	
12	A. I'm sorry. I thought I heard you say		12	A. Yes.	
13	employer's advice.		13	MR. WYRSCH: Is it clear that you're	
14	Q. No.		14	instructing the witness not to answer when you	
15	A. I refuse.		15	make that objection?	
16	Q. Your name appears at the bottom of		16	MR. MADDEN: He did.	
17	this what did you call it, a press advisory?		17	MR. JENSEN: I thought it was clear.	
18	A. Media advisory.	10:59A	18	MR. MADDEN: He did say that, Jim.	
19	Q. Media advisory. Your name and contact		19	MR. JENSEN: But I can do it again.	
20	information appears; correct?		20	MR. MADDEN: No, he said it. I don't	
21	A. Yes, sir.		21	want to hear it again.	
22	Q. Along with		22	Q. Exhibit let me ask you this for the	
23	indicated she's a SNAP employee; correct?		23	record, was Exhibit 4, the lawsuit regarding	
24	A. Yes, sir.		24	Father Michael Tierney, communicated to you or	
			1		
25	Q. And then the name appears.		25	anyone else at SNAP before the press release that	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

2	we've marked as Exhibit 3?	1	physically here, those things that you're	
	MR. JENSEN: Same objections. I'll	2	producing? Are they in a box?	
3	instruct the witness not to answer the question.	3	A. Yes, my apologies for misspeaking.	11:13
4	BY MR. MADDEN:	4	It's been a	
5	Q. And do you follow your lawyer's	5	Q. That's all right.	
6	advice, sir?	6	MS. RANDLES: What was the limits on	
7	A. Yes.	7	production that you laid down early in the	
8	Q. Have you been made aware of what's	8	deposition?	
9	been referred to as a gag order with regard to	9	MR. JENSEN: Well, we didn't Mr.	
.0	this case against Father Michael Tierney?	10	Wyrsch didn't want me to lay those down. I mean I	
1	A. Yes.	11	can if anybody would like. Brian, I can explain	
2	Q. And how were you made aware of that? 11:03A	12	what we provided and didn't provide any time you	
.3	A. Rebecca Randles told me.	13	want.	
4	Q. And were you made aware of the gag	14	MR. MADDEN: Sure. Let me mark this	
.5	order in this case before the press release was	15	first.	
6	issued that's marked as Exhibit 3?	16	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 5 MARKED FOR	
7	A. Don't know.	17	IDENTIFICATION)	
.8	Q. Do you recall when you were made aware	18	Q. Mr. Clohessy, I've marked a binder	
9	of the gag order in this case?	19	not a binder a folder that contains documents.	
0	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and	20	Is it your understanding that Exhibit 5 is the	
1	answered to the extent that he just said he	21	documents that are being produced pursuant to the	
2	doesn't know.	22	subpoena?	
:3	BY MR. MADDEN:	23	A. Are these lawsuits in the back?	
4	Q. And I'm asking when. Do you recall	24	Q. I'm just asking for your	
:5	when you were made aware of that?	25	understanding, sir. If you don't know that's just	
	Page 54			Page 5
	-			
1	A. I don't.	1		
2	Q. All right. We've got to break for the	2	A. Yes, no. These are the documents.	
3	tape.	3	And it also looks like a copy of our website is in	
4	A. All right.	4	here too. So yes, we spent, I'm guessing, you	
5	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	5	know, 300 man hours and that's the stuff that we	
_	TAKEN)	6		
6	,	٥	are producing today	
	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A		are producing today  MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear,	11:15
7	•			11:15
6 7 8 9	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A	7	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear,	11:15
7 8	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the	7 8	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going	11:15
7 8 9 0	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted	7 8 9	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.	11:15
7 8 9	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?	7 8 9	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but	11:15
7 8 9 0	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right.	7 8 9 10 11	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark	11:15
7 8 9 0 1	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them.	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) 11:12A Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right.	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them.  MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them.	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2)  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right.  Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate?  A. No, we also you know, we also	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2)  Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right.  Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate?  A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate? A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate?  A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8.  Q. Which is the repressed memory?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate?  A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8.  Q. Which is the repressed memory?  A. Right, we are producing some number of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them over to the cross-noticed defendants.	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring?  A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate?  A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8.  Q. Which is the repressed memory?  A. Right, we are producing some number of lawsuits that we found in our files that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them over to the cross-noticed defendants. MR. MADDEN: Well, I think I mean	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 1 5 6 6 1 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate? A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8. Q. Which is the repressed memory? A. Right, we are producing some number of lawsuits that we found in our files that specifically mention the repressed memory.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them over to the cross-noticed defendants. MR. MADDEN: Well, I think I mean you and I can work out a protective order. I	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 2 1 2	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate? A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8. Q. Which is the repressed memory? A. Right, we are producing some number of lawsuits that we found in our files that specifically mention the repressed memory. Q. All right.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them over to the cross-noticed defendants. MR. MADDEN: Well, I think I mean you and I can work out a protective order. I think it's a different deal with them.	11:15
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 1 5 6 6 1 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 2) Q. Mr. Clohessy, Exhibit 2 was the subpoena that had the Exhibit with items we wanted you to bring? A. Right. Q. And I believe you indicated that the only items brought to the deposition were category 2 which is press releases and a privileged log.  Is that accurate? A. No, we also you know, we also I'm sorry we're also producing today some from category 8. Q. Which is the repressed memory? A. Right, we are producing some number of lawsuits that we found in our files that specifically mention the repressed memory.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JENSEN: Brian, just to be clear, you said before we started that you weren't going to take those until we had a protective order.  I'm fine taking your word for it but MR. MADDEN: I just wanted to mark them. MR. JENSEN: Right. MR. MADDEN: I'll let the court reporter take them. MR. JENSEN: Okay. But we're fine on that. I'll obviously take your word for it. Just so we know it's clear that they're subject to a protective order where you won't be turning them over to the cross-noticed defendants. MR. MADDEN: Well, I think I mean you and I can work out a protective order. I	11:15

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1 2 3 4 5 6	you and the Diocese.  BY MR. MADDEN:  Q. All right. Mr. Clohessy, you		2	MR. JENSEN: Objection, based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute in that the	
3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. Mr. Clohessy, you			r iissouri rape crisis certer statate iii aiat trie	
4 5 6 7			3	answer would call for the provision of information	
5 6 7	mentioned a privileged log too. Is that contained		4	or records that are directly related to the	
6 7	in Exhibit 5, the privileged log here?		5	advocacy services by SNAP.	
7	A. I don't know.		6	In addition, we make the same freedom	
	MR. MADDEN: Mr. Jensen, is the		7	of speech and freedom of association and freedom	
8	privileged log in Exhibit 5?		8	of assembly arguments.	
9	MR. JENSEN: I believe that's a		9	Objection based on NAACP versus	
10			10	-	
11	separate document. It's actually two different			Alabama. Objection based on the same objection	
	documents. One is general documents. One is		11	I spoke of earlier, the same objection I spoke of	
L2	attorney-client privileged log. So it's really		12	earlier with respect also to Nebraska Press	
L3	two logs.	11 163	13	Association versus Stuart.	
L 4	BY MR. MADDEN:	11:16A	14	Also object to the form of the	
L 5	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NOS. 6 and 7		15	question and relevance.	
16	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)		16	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
.7	Q. Mr. Clohessy, I've marked as Exhibit 6		17	answer the question.	
L8	and 7 two logs produced by your counsel. Did you		18	BY MR. MADDEN:	11:19
. 9	review those after they were prepared?		19	Q. Will you follow your attorney's	
20	A. I did not.		20	instructions?	
21	Q. All right. You relied on your counsel		21	A. I do.	
22	to prepare the logs that are marked as Exhibit 6		22	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record.	
23	and 7; is that true?		23	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	
2.4	A. Yes, yes. We've had long discussions		24	TAKEN DUE TO TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES)	
25	about yes. And it's been a long time.		25	BY MR. MADDEN:	
		Page 58			Page 6
1	Q. Mr. Clohessy, let me mark and hand you		1	Q. Mr. Clohessy, going back to Exhibit 8,	
2	Exhibit 8.		2	the photographs that appear on page 1 of Exhibit	
3	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 8 MARKED FOR		3	8, do you know who those who is depicted in	
4	IDENTIFICATION)		4	those photographs?	
5	A. Okay.		5	A. Pretty hard to see that small but I	
6	Q. All right. Exhibit 8 appears to be		6	certainly know some of them.	
7	if you look at the date at the top, this was		7	Q. All right. And are these people who	
8	forwarded by e-mail from Becky Summers at the		8	consented to have their photographs appear on the	
9	Diocese regarding another lawsuit filed against		9	website, what was the	
L O	Father Tierney dated November 8, 2011. And if we		10	MR. JENSEN: Objection, the same	11:20
.1	go below that on the first page you see a row of		11	objections based on Rape Crisis Center Statute,	
.2	pictures and then the headline is: For first time		12	freedom of association, freedom of assembly,	
L3	ever victims assistance coordinator speaks out.		13	freedom of speech, NAACP versus Alabama and	
L 4	And then it says: Posted by David Clohessy on		14	Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And as	
15	November 8, 2011.		15	to relevance.	
16	Is this a website posting for SNAP?		16	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
17	A. Yes, it appears to be.	11:18A	17	answer the question.	
18	Q. All right. And is the press or media	011	18	BY MR. MADDEN:	
L9	•		19		
20	communicated with via this vehicle that something		20	Q. Do you follow your attorney's advice?	
	is posted on the website like this?			A. I do.	
21	A. I'm sure the press can find our		21	Q. All right. If we look at the e-mail	
22	website and read it.		22	that appears on the at the top of page 1 of	
2.2	Q. In other words, is this posting by you		23	Exhibit 8, do you see a time stamp on the e-mail	
	torwarded to members of the procession as the		24	of 11:12 A.M.?	
23 24 25	forwarded to members of the press such as the e-mail that we looked at?		25	A. I do.	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Q. And this document that we've marked as		1	lawsuit being filed, correct, if you look at the	
2	Exhibit 8 announces a lawsuit against Father		2	top?	
3	Michael Tierney; correct?		3	A. Yes, sir, uh-huh.	
4	A. I'll have to read it and see.		4	Q. All right. Here in the second	
5	Q. I'll see if I can help you out.		5	paragraph on page 3 of this exhibit it mentions	
6	A. Yes.		6	the plaintiff or the person making the allegations	
7	MR. JENSEN: Hold on for a second.		7	is do you see that?	
8	Q. Bottom of page 2, do you see that?		8	A. I do.	
9	A. Yes, yes, I see that.		9	Q. Have you spoken with Mr. about	
0	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 9 MARKED FOR		10	his allegations against Father Michael Tierney?	
1	IDENTIFICATION)		11	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	11:24
.2	Q. Sir, I hand you Exhibit 9 which is a		12	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute that's been	
3	lawsuit naming Father Michael Tierney and do you		13	discussed earlier, as well as SNAP's rights of	
4	see that it has a file stamp of November 8th, 2011		14	free speech and association and assembly, NAACP	
5	at 1:28 P.M.?		15	versus Alabama and Nebraska Press Association	
. 6	A. I do.	11:22A	16	versus Stuart, as well as the relevance of the	
7	Q. How is it that you were able to post		17	question.	
8	information from this lawsuit before it was filed		18	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
9	with the court?		19	answer the question.	
0	MR. JENSEN: The same objections that		20	BY MR. MADDEN:	
1	were stated earlier to the last objection based on		21	Q. Do you refuse to answer based on your	
2	the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First		22	attorney's advice?	
3	Amendment rights of freedom of speech, association		23	A. Yes.	
4	and assembly, NAACP versus Alabama as well as		24	Q. Do you have written consent from	
5	Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And to		25	Mr. to have issued this press release?	
5	Nebraska Fress Association Versus Stuart. And to	Page 62	23	to have issued this press release:	Page 6
1	relevance.		1	MR. JENSEN: Same objections.	
2	And I'll instruct the witness not to		2	Instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
3	answer the question.		3	BY MR. MADDEN:	
4	BY MR. MADDEN:		4		
5			5	<ul><li>Q. Do you follow your attorney's advice?</li><li>A. I do.</li></ul>	
6	Q. Do you accept your attorney's advice, sir?		6		
7			7	Q. On this same exhibit, page 3, sir, it	
	A. I do.		8	lists Rebecca Randles's cell phone number; do you	
3	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 10 MARKED FOR			see that?	11 0
9	IDENTIFICATION)		9	A. I do.	11:25
0	Q. Sir, I hand you Exhibit 10.		10	Q. And then there's also a telephone	
1	A. Thank you.		11	number if you look higher up for Father Tierney	
2	Q. And do you see that Exhibit 10 is an		12	and an e-mail for Father Tierney; do you see that?	
3	e-mail on page 1 from She works		13	A. I do.	
4	for SNAP; correct?		14	Q. From what source did you get the	
5	A. She does.		15	e-mail for Father Tierney and the cell phone	
6	Q. And the date is July 28, 2011,		16	number for Ms. Randles?	
7	correct?		17	MR. JENSEN: The same objections based	
8	A. Yes, sir.	11:23A	18	on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's	
9	Q. And it's issued at 7:08 A.M., true?		19	rights of freedom of assembly and freedom of	
0	A. That's true.		20	speech, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press	
1	Q. And if you turn to the third page,		21	Association versus Stuart, and relevance.	
2	sir, there's reference to a lawsuit against Father		22	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
3	Michael Tierney; do you see that on page 3?		23	answer the question.	
4	A. I do.		24	BY MR. MADDEN:	
5	Q. And it references that it's the fourth		25	Q. Do you follow your attorney's advice,	
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1		

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	sir?		1	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 12 MARKED FOR	
2	A. Can we take a break? Can I take this		2	IDENTIFICATION)	
3	out with me?		3	Q. Exhibit 12 is the cross notice of the	
4	Q. Yes.		4	deposition in Father McGlynn's case?	
5	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	11:26A	5	A. Yes.	
6	TAKEN)		6	Q. And in McGlynn's case you understand	
7	BY MR. MADDEN:		7	you're appearing pursuant to notice; right?	
8	Q. Mr. Clohessy, before we took that last		8	A. Yes. I'd welcome a call from either	11:32
9	break I asked you a question about the source of		9	of your clients if they'd like to talk to me.	
.0	information		10	Q. Okay. But just so we're clear, before	
11	A. Right.		11	you issued press releases you didn't call them and	
L2	Q for Ms. Randles's cell phone and		12	ask them what their version of events was; is that	
.3	the e-mail for Father Tierney?		13	correct?	
4	A. Right.	11:27A	14	A. That's the same question you answered	
.5	Q. Did you now wish to answer or		15	(sic). And yes, I did not call either of them.	
. 6	A. No.		16	Q. Just a few follow-up questions from	
7	Q or are you refusing to answer		17	the earlier questioning. Can you tell me what is	
.8	still?		18	the extent of your education?	
. 9	A. Still refusing.		19	A. Yes, I have a Bachelor's degree.	
0.0	Q. All right.		20	Q. And what is that in?	
1	MR. MADDEN: I believe I'll pass the		21	A. Philosophy and political science.	
22	witness. I think Mr. Wyrsch is going to have some		22	Q. And from what institution?	
23	questions for you.		23	A. Drury College, now Drury University,	
4	EXAMINATION	11:30A	24	in Springfield, Missouri.	
25	QUESTIONS BY MR. WYRSCH:		25	Q. Okay. Have you had any postgraduate	
		Page 66			Page 6
1	Q. Mr. Clohessy, my name is Jim Wyrsch.		1	education?	
2	I represent Father Francis McGlynn and Father		2	A. No, sir, I have not.	
3	Thomas Cronin. These are both priests that you		3	Q. Can you tell me what the definition of	
4	have issued press releases about; isn't that		4	rape trauma syndrome is?	
5	correct?		5	A. I cannot.	
6	A. Yes, sir.	11:31A	6	Q. Can you tell me what is a safe exam?	
7	Q. Have you ever met either one of them?		7	A. I cannot.	11:34
8	A. No, sir.		8	Q. Is part of the function of SNAP to	
9	Q. Have you ever talked to either one of		9	publicize lawsuits against Catholic priests?	
. 0	them?		10	A. Part of our function is to expose	
1	A. No, sir.		11	proven, admitted and credibly accused child	
2	Q. Before you issued any press releases		12	molesters and to protect children and to warn	
.3	about them, did you ever call them on the phone		13	parents and to encourage victims and witnesses and	
L 4	and ask them what their version of the events		14	whistle-blowers to come forward to police and	
15	were?		15	prosecutors and to get help for the trauma that	
L 6	A. No, sir. I just said I didn't talk to		16	they've suffered.	
L7	them. So if I didn't talk to them then I probably		17	Q. So is part of that function of SNAP to	
L8	didn't call them on the phone.		18	publicize lawsuits against priests?	
L 9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 11 MARKED FOR		19	A. Our interest is in warning people	
20	IDENTIFICATION)		20	about dangerous and potentially dangerous men and	
21	Q. Exhibit 11 is the notice of taking		21	women	
22	deposition in the Cronin matter. You're aware		22	Q. Is that	
23	that you've also been cross-noticed to appear in		23	A including priests and others.	
	that denocitions is that correct?		24	Q. Didn't mean to interrupt. But part of	11:35
24	that deposition; is that correct?			e. Diantemean to interrupt Dateparto.	
24 25	A. Yes.		25	what you do is to publicize lawsuits against	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	priests; isn't that correct?		1	freedom of assembly and freedom of association.	
2	A. Yes, sir.		2	Objection based on NAACP versus	
3	Q. And part of the function of SNAP is to		3	Alabama and on Nebraska Press Association versus	
1	hold press conferences about lawsuits against		4	Stuart.	
5	priests, isn't that correct, Catholic priests?		5	Also object based on relevance and the	
5	A. We certainly do hold news conferences.		6	form of the question. And I'll instruct the	
7	Our function		7	witness not to answer the question.	
8	Q. News conferences about lawsuits		8	MS. RANDLES: I join the objection.	
9	against Catholic priests; isn't that correct?		9	BY MR. WYRSCH:	11:3
0	A. Right, right. Our I'm struggling		10	Q. Mr. Clohessy, I assume you are	
1	with the word "function." I mean, you know		11	following the instruction of your lawyer; is that	
2	yes, that's something that we do.		12	correct?	
3	Q. Something you do?		13	A. Yes.	
4	A. Yes, sir.		14	Q. How many times since you've been	
5	Q. Would that be fair?		15	associated with SNAP have you coordinated press	
6	A. Yes.		16	conferences with lawyers filing lawsuits against	
			17		
7	Q. Okay. Is part of your something that			Catholic priests?	
3	you do is to coordinate with lawyers that file		18	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. Same	
9	lawsuits against Catholic priests?		19	instruction.	
0	MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of		20	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
1	the question, vague.		21	Q. What is the clinical definition	
2	BY MR. WYRSCH:		22	MR. MEYERS: Jim, the witness hasn't	
3	Q. You can answer.		23	affirmed that he's following the instruction.	
4	A. Repeat the question.		24	A. I'm sorry. I'm following the	
5	Q. Yes. Is part of what you do, and that	Page 70	25	instruction of my attorney.	Page
1	is SNAP, is to coordinate with lawyers that		1	Q. Okay. I think we need to have you say	
2	publicize I'm sorry that file lawsuits		2	that, but I'm assuming even if we don't you will	
3	against Catholic priests?		3	always follow the instruction of your lawyer; is	
Į	MS. RANDLES: Same objection.		4	that correct?	
,	A. We certainly talk to lawyers who file	11:36A	5	MR. JENSEN: Unless we get to the	
ò	lawsuits.		6	point where he doesn't want to. So far. Maybe	
	BY MR. WYRSCH:		7	you have better clients than I do.	
	Q. Yes. And do you receive information		8	MR. WYRSCH: Then we'll have him go	
	from those lawyers before you hold press		9	ahead and do it every time.	
)	conferences		10	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
L	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the		11	Q. What is the clinical definition of	
2	Missouri		12	repressed memory?	
3	MR. WYRSCH: I've not finished my		13	A. The clinical definition I don't	11:3
1	question. I understand		14	know. I'm not a clinician and don't pretend to	
5	MR. JENSEN: I thought you were done.		15	be.	
6	I'm sorry.		16	MR. WYRSCH: Is there a privilege log	
7	MR. WYRSCH: No problem.		17	that's been produced so we can have that marked as	
8	BY MR. WYRSCH:		18	an exhibit?	
9	Q. Is part of what you do, that is SNAP,		19	MR. DIEHR: It's already been marked.	
0	is to receive information from lawyers about		20	MR. WYRSCH: May I see that then	
1	•		21		
	lawsuits before you hold press conferences about			please?	
2	those lawsuits?		22	MR. JENSEN: Actually 6 and 7.	
3	MR. JENSEN: Objection in that based		23	MS. RANDLES: Just for the record with	
4 5	on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's		24	respect to the notice, the notice did not specify	
- )	First Amendment rights to freedom of speech,		25	subpoena duces tecum on the notice on Jane Doe	
9		Page 71			Page

### DAVID CLOHESSY

21 22 23 24	Q. Did you speak to the press about this deposition?  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	23 24 25	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Have you held press conferences publicizing lawsuits against Catholic priests that	
2				
2	O. Did you speak to the press about this	2.3	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
		1	. a I mount can I onay.	
21	A. I do not.	22	A. I mean can I okay.	
-	Exhibit 6?	21	answered.	
20	7 there's a Bate stamp number but there's not on	20	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and	
. 9	Q. Okay. And do you know why on Exhibit	19	Q. You don't know the answer to that?	
. 8	bear a Bate stamp number?  A. I assume that they do, yes.	18	A. I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:	
. 6 . 7	your recollection that at least those documents	16	answered.	
.5	Q. All right. And so does that refresh	15	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and	
.4	A. Right, left-hand column.	14	where you said the public wasn't invited?	
.3	to be some Bates label on those; do you see that?	13	publicizing lawsuits against Catholic priests	
2	Q. Okay. On Exhibit 7, there are appears	12	conferences that you have attended that you've	
1	A. I don't know that. 11:40A	11	last five years, have there been any press	
0	Exhibit 6?	10	Q. All right. Well, let's just take the	
9	documents that you are asserting privilege on on	9	hundreds of them.	
3	documents so that we can identify what	8	A. Correct. I've done hundreds and	11:42
7	number on them so that we know how many pages of	7	remember?	
5	documents that are reflected on Exhibit 6 have a	6	Q. When you say you don't know, you don't	
5	Q. Do you know whether any of the	5	A. Ever, I don't know.	
1	question again? I'm sorry.	4	Q. Right.	
3	A. Well, let me try again. Ask the	3	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
2	Q. You don't know one way or the other?	2	have been told not to attend?	
	A. I don't know.	1	of a new conference where members of the public	
	Page 74			Page 7
5	those documents by number?	25	A. Have ever, have I ever been a part	
4	number on them so that we know we can identify	24	answer.	
3	those pages marked in the sense that they have a	23	question. Subject to the objection you can	
2	reflected on Exhibit 6, how many are any of	22	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
l	let me ask you this, on the documents that are	21	conference?	
О	Q. No, that's the exhibit number. Well,	20	that the public is not invited to attend the press	
9	A. It's this is that it or	19	there at those press conferences, have you said	
8	familiar with what a Bate stamp is?	18	Q. Well, the ones that you have been	
7	documents identified with Bate stamps, are you	17	A. I don't know.	
6	let me ask you on Bate stamps or I'm sorry	16	press conferences?	
5	that are reflected on Exhibit 6. First of all,	15	has the public been excluded from attending those	
4	don't see that there are any Bate stamp numbers	14	by against I'm sorry Catholic priests,	
3	Q. Let me ask you just in Exhibit 6, I	13	that you have held about lawsuits being filed	
2	BY MR. WYRSCH:	12	Q. Okay. At any of the press conferences	
1	we did not do a subpoena.	11	BY MR. WYRSCH:	11:41
0	MR. WYRSCH: You're absolutely right, 11:39A	10	A. And I'm following his advice.	
9	MS. RANDLES: No, I'm just saying	9	answer the question.	
3	questions?	8	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
7	can't I ask questions? Are you saying I can't ask	7	question.	
6	MR. WYRSCH: I agree with that. Why	6	versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the	
5	deposition of Jane Doe W.R. and Jane Doe I.P.	5	Alabama, as well as Nebraska Press Association	
4	for documents pursuant to the notice of the	4	assembly and freedom of speech, NAACP versus	
,	MR. WYRSCH: Do what now?  MS. RANDLES: There's been no request	2	Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights to freedom of association and freedom of	
3		1 2	C '-'- CI- CI-I I- CNIADI-E' -I AII	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	have been held in public places?	1	MR. JENSEN: Objection. Objection	
2	A. Certainly. Most of them are.	2	based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute,	
3	Q. What are some of those public places?	3	freedom of association, freedom of assembly,	
4	A. Outside of churches, chancery offices,	4	freedom of speech, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska	
5	courthouses, police stations. Any number of	5	Press Association versus Stuart and relevance.	
6	places.	6	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
7	Q And are you asserting a privilege as	7	answer the question.	
8	to what you said in those press conferences in	8	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
9	public places?	9	Q. You're refusing to answer that	
0	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD) 11:43A	10	question?	
1	A. No, not asserting a privilege of	11	A. Yes, sir.	
2	anything that we've said publicly at news	12	Q. I'm sorry. I was doing something	11:45
.3	conferences.	13	else. If I'm getting this right, is that Exhibit	
4	Q. All right. Do you serve on the board	14	13?	
5	of directors of SNAP?	15	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 13 MARKED FOR	
6	A. Yes, sir.	16	IDENTIFICATION)	
7	Q. And have you done so since 2006?	17	Q. Mr. Clohessy, let me hand you what's	
.8	A. I believe I have.	18	been marked for identification as Deposition	
9	Q. Are you an officer of SNAP?	19	Exhibit 13.	
0	A. I'm on the board. Does that make me	20	A. Okay.	
1	an officer? I don't know. I have a title. I'm	21	Q. Mr. Clohessy, this is a well, let	
2	executive director.	22	me ask you this, do you recognize this as a	
3	Q. Okay. That's your title?	23	publicly filed tax return of SNAP for the year	
4	A. Yes, sir.	24	2006?	
:5	Q. Okay. Are you a president or been	25	A. I do.	11:4
	Page 78		A. 140.	Page 8
1	president or vice president or secretary or	1	Q. And let me also represent to you that	
2	treasurer?	2	in statements to the press Ms. Randles has	
3	A. Of the board?	3	indicated what she contributed to this	
4	Q. Of the SNAP let me back up. Do you	4	organization. I believe Jeff Anderson has also	
5	understand that SNAP is a corporation?	5	stated what he has contributed to SNAP.	
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	My question is how much money did	
7	Q. Do you know it has to function by	7	Rebecca Randles contribute to SNAP in the year	
8	reason of a board of directors; isn't that	8	2006?	
9	correct?	9	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	
. 0	A. Yes, sir.	10	same Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's	
	Q. And you know it has officers; isn't	11	rights to freedom of speech, freedom of assembly	
1	Q. And you know it has officers, isn't			
	that correct?	12	and freedom of association, NAACP versus Alabama,	
.2		12 13	and freedom of association, NAACP versus Alabama, National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart,	
.2	that correct?		·	
.1 .2 .3 .4	that correct? Time 11:44AM 1/2/12	13	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart,	
.2 .3 .4	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.	13 14	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.	
.2 .3 .4 .5	that correct? Time 11:44AM 1/2/12 A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay,	13 14 15	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay,  I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that	13 14 15 16	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice	13 14 15 16 17 18	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice president, a secretary or treasurer of SNAP?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that instruction?  A. I am.	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice president, a secretary or treasurer of SNAP?  A. I don't believe I ever have. I may	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that instruction?  A. I am.  Q. You're following that instruction even	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice president, a secretary or treasurer of SNAP?  A. I don't believe I ever have. I may have but I don't know for sure. We've been around	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that instruction?  A. I am.  Q. You're following that instruction even though they publicly said what they contributed to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice president, a secretary or treasurer of SNAP?  A. I don't believe I ever have. I may have but I don't know for sure. We've been around a long time.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that instruction?  A. I am.  Q. You're following that instruction even though they publicly said what they contributed to SNAP?	11 • 4
.2	that correct?  Time 11:44AM 1/2/12  A. Yes, the board has officers. Okay, I'm sorry.  Q. You've identified you've said that you're an executive director?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been a president, a vice president, a secretary or treasurer of SNAP?  A. I don't believe I ever have. I may have but I don't know for sure. We've been around	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	National (sic) Press Association versus Stuart, relevance and the form of the question.  And I'll instruct the witness not to answer the question.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you following that instruction?  A. I am.  Q. You're following that instruction even though they publicly said what they contributed to	11:4

### DAVID CLOHESSY

return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year?  A. I can't. If I can't. If you want me to if you want to direct me to a page or something I can  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I mead to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of  apparently  Q. You're reading unrestricted, okay.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this isays.  So they're not restricted; sthat correct?  A. That's what this isays.  So they're not restricted; sthat correct?  A. That's what this isays.  So they're not restricted; sthat correct?  A. That's what this isays.  So they're not restricted; sthat correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; sthat correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're not restricted; is that correct?  A. That's what this says.  So they're to use those funds of the fund is say on the	Q. You've got to follow your lawyer		1	A. Item 67, unrestricted?	
Q. Okay. As a director of SNAP, do you understand that SNAP is required by federal law to contribute so much of their assets every year for charitable purposes?  A. Iran to aware of that. Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year? A. I can't. If "—I can't. If you want me to "if you want to direct not a page or something I can "— Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it. A. I don't know the answer to that question. Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; but that correct? A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could —I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money we had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash, do you see that? A. A paparently. Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. A paparently. Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. A paparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. A paparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it iterature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute? A. Repair the properties of the Missouri statute? A. A paparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it iterature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis C	A. Sorry.		2	Q. Yes, do you see that?	
contribute so much of their assets every year for charitable purposes?  A. I'm not aware of that.  Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year?  A. I can't. If — I can't. If you want me or "if you want to direct me to a page or something I can —  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page consense of the correct?  A. I can't. If you want to direct me to a page or something I can —  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page or something I can —  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page or something I can —  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page or something I can —  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page or something I can —  Q. O l'm not sure I can direct you to a page or something I can —  Q. O l'm not sure I can direct you to a charitable purpose for any time they divide the form of the question.  Q. O l'm not sure I can direct you to a charitable purpose for any time they divide the form of the question.  Q. O l'm not sure I can direct you to a charitable purpose for any time they divide they correct?  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. O l'ay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. A cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. I no ther words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. Apparently.  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. A parently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. A parently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. A parently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is	Q. Okay. As a director of SNAP, do you		3		
charitable purposes?  A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year? A. I cant. I'm - I cant. I'm you want to firect me to a page or something I can - Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it. A. I don't know the answer to that question. Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct? A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. A cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could – I mean, you know, I don't — Q. I no ther words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. A the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? A. A paperently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it is asys, yes, sir.  6 Q. Okay, If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  7 A. That's what it is asys, yes, sir.  8 A. I'm not aware those truths and returned to the way are those truths to a number of the page or a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know; is that correct?  9 Q. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page is to a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know, is that correct?  9 Q. Yes. A. A cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page is could — I mean, you know, is that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate.  9 Q. And J understand based on an earlier question.  11:500	understand that SNAP is required by federal law to		4	Q. Is there a figure of \$437,234?	
A. I'm not aware of that.  Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year?  A. I can't. If '—I can't. If you want to direct me to a page or something I can Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. O'kay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't Q. I nother words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a memory of what of how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash, do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  A. This's what it says, yes, sir.  7. A. That's what it is asys, use sir.  8. A. That's what it is asys, use sir.  8. A. That's what it is asys, use, sir.  8. A. That's what it is asys, use, sir.  9. Q. You're reading unrestricted, okay.  8. A. That's what it says, use in 12:  9. Q. You're reading unrestricted; is that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  10. You wan a the district will in that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  11:  12:  13:  14:  15:  16:  17:  18:  18:  18:  18:  18:  19:  19:  19	contribute so much of their assets every year for		5	A. Yes, sir.	
Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a charitable organization in that year?  A. I can't. If – I can't. If you want me to – if you want to direct me to a page or something I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a namber or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. I of how much money they had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	charitable purposes?		6	Q. Is that it's not okay. In what	
acharitable organization in that year? A. I can't. If -1 can't. If you want to direct me to a page or something I can Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it. A. I don't know the answer to that question. Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose, is that correct? A. Cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could - I mean, you know, I don't Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. A At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. A paparently.  9 Q. Vyou're reading unrestricted, okay. So they're not restricted; is that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  9 Q. So SNAP is free to use those funds so long as they go to a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know, is that correct?  A. That's what it his ays, ves, sir.  9 Q. So SNAP is free to use those funds so long as they go to a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know, is that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  9 Q. So SNAP is free to use those funds so long as they go to a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know, is that correct?  A. I don't work the deuestine.  9 Q. Kay. If you look on, there is no policy to the form of the question. The document speaks for itself. The withessays.  9 Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?  A. I do.  9 Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do.  9 Q. And J understand based on an earlier question	A. I'm not aware of that.		7	way are those funds restricted, do you know?	
charitable organization in that year?  A. I Can't. If "I can't. If you want me or "If you want to direct me to a page or something I can  Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page set myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. Mhat were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. A ccording to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I couldI mean, you know, I don't  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, correct?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  A. A paparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  110  Q. You're reading unrestricted, is that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  112  A. A That's what it is ayag, yes, sir.  112  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  113  Q. You're reading unrestricted, is that correct?  A. That's what it is ayag, yes, sir.  114  A. That's what it is ayag, yes, sir.  115  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  116  Q. You're reading unretricted, ob A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  117  Q. You're reading unretricted, so that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  112  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  112  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a pusting the pust of the day the file this in 2006 the day the pust of the pust of the pust of the farm of the withing seems to indicate.  115  Q. You're reading unrely sets for indicating what it is seem so to know expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes,	Q. Can you tell me looking at the tax		8	A. This says unrestricted. So	11:51
me to — if you want to direct me to a page or something I can — 12	return of 2006, how much did SNAP contribute to a		9	apparently	
me to — if you want to direct me to a page or something I can — Q. The not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question. Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct? A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what lit says, yes, sir.  12. A. That's what lit lissays.  A. That's what this says. A. That's what this leave to use those funds so long as they go to a charitable purpose for anything they desire as far as you know, is that correct?  A. I don't how. By MR. WPRSCH: By MR. WPRSC	charitable organization in that year?		10	Q. You're reading unrestricted, okay.	
Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose eight is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. A coording to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	A. I can't. If I can't. If you want		11	So they're not restricted; is that correct?	
Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. A cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand?  A. It don't know as a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. I nother words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand?  A. It do.  Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicating what the function of SNAP is?  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  A. Apparently.  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	me to if you want to direct me to a page or		12	A. That's what this says.	
page because I don't see it myself but I thought maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. A carording to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. A the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  15  anything they desire as far as you know; is that correct?  M.R. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. The document speaks for itself. The witness has testified he doesn't have knowledge. You may answer the question.  A. I I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: A. I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: BY MR. WYRSCH: A. I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: A. I do. BY MR. WYRSCH: A. I do. BY MR. WYRSCH: BY MR. YWRSCH: A. I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: A. I do.  Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that? A. I do.  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do.  Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. To hat's one hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell	something I can		13	Q. So SNAP is free to use those funds so	
maybe I ought to ask you about it.  A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. A the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  16	Q. I'm not sure I can direct you to a		14	long as they go to a charitable purpose for	
A. I don't know the answer to that question.  Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  17 Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  18 question. The document speaks for itsed. The witness has testified he doesn't have knowledge. You may answer the question.  A. I don't know  BY MR. WRSCH:  Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?  A. I do. Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?  A. I do. Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question you're not sping to — you went don't literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  21  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the	page because I don't see it myself but I thought		15	anything they desire as far as you know; is that	
question. Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct? A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  18 question. The document speaks for itself. The witherse has testified he doesn't have knowledge. You may answer the question. A. I don't know. A. I don't know. Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question. The question. A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	maybe I ought to ask you about it.		16	correct?	
Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money wheal on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? A. A paparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	A. I don't know the answer to that		17	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  20  You may answer the question. A. I don't know  Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question rough rough group you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question.  A. Tob.  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question.  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question.  A. That's orrect.  A. That's orrect.  A. An hat's correct?  A. Sometimen, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Correct?  A. Tob.  A. Tob.  A. A No idea.  Correct?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	question.		18	question. The document speaks for itself. The	
much of their assets every year to a charitable purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  21	Q. Okay. So far as you know, there is no		19	witness has testified he doesn't have knowledge.	
purpose; is that correct?  A. I simply don't know.  Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes.  A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what—of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you — you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis that torrect?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH:  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	policy or understanding by SNAP to contribute so		20	You may answer the question.	
A. I simply don't know. Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  23 Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total revenue of \$928,129; do you see that? A. I do. Page  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Page  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Page  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Page  Q. And J understand based on an earlier isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute? A. That's what it says, yes, sir. A. That's vhat the function of \$928,129; do you do so in 2006 that? A. In that's what it say	much of their assets every year to a charitable		21	A. I don't know	
Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?  Page 82  A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  24  revenue of \$928,129; do you see that? A. I do.  Page  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do.  Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier puestion you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometime, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  Correct? MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	purpose; is that correct?		22	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't —  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  25  A. I do.  Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that?  A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it his seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you — you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	A. I simply don't know.	11:49A	23	Q. If you look on page 5 it shows total	
A. According to this tax return? Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could — I mean, you know, I don't — Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what — of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  1 Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you see that? A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to — you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you — you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute? MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	Q. Okay. What were the amounts of cash		24	revenue of \$928,129; do you see that?	
A. According to this tax return?  Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  I g. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute? MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	on hand for SNAP for the year 2006?		25	A. I do.	
Q. Yes. A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct? Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  2 see that? A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. In that's what it says, yes, sir.  2 a. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  3 a. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what its seems to indicate.  4 a. That's what its seems to indicate.  4 a. That's what its aloo an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's what its seems to indicate.  4 a. That's what	P	Page 82			Page 8
A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand? A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know. Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that? A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct? A. Apparently. Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  3 A. I do. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct? A. That's what this seems to indicate. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct? A. That's one time, yes. Q. Cay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Did you do so in 2006? A. No idea. Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute? Center under the Missouri statute? Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?	A. According to this tax return?		1	Q. And your expenses are \$695,730; do you	
to a number or a page I could I mean, you know, I don't  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  4. Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000 received over and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  4. Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it seys, yes, sir.  4. That's what it seys, yes, sir.  4. A possible dove and above expenses in that year; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  4. A That's what it seems to indicate.  4. A That's what this seems to indicate.  4. A That's what the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  4. That's what the top, cash on an earlier  4. That's what the top, ca	Q. Yes.		2	see that?	
I don't  Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.	A. Cash on hand, if you want to direct me		3	A. I do.	
Q. In other words, I need to direct you, you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a grecollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  6  isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  A. Anal's what this seems to indicate.  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  6  isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  7  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  8  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  8  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it saye, yes, in.  8  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it saye due tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  9  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH:	to a number or a page I could I mean, you know,		4	Q. So roughly there was about \$230,000	
you're not certain yourself or have a memory of what of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. And I understand based on an earlier question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's what this seems to indicate.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is a fact of the source of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	I don't		5	received over and above expenses in that year;	
what of how much money they had on hand?  A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  A. Cometine, yes.  A. Sometimes, yes.  A. Sometimes, yes.  A. Sometimes, yes.  A. No idea.  C. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis  Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	Q. In other words, I need to direct you,		6	isn't that correct?	
A. It's 2012 and I don't have a recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  9  question you're not going to you won't tell us the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  9  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	you're not certain yourself or have a memory of		7	A. That's what this seems to indicate.	
recollection as to how much money we had on file on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's correct.  12  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	what of how much money they had on hand?		8	Q. And I understand based on an earlier	11:5
on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis center under the Missouri statute?  Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	A. It's 2012 and I don't have a		9	question you're not going to you won't tell us	
know.  Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. Now will you answer the question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  22 MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	recollection as to how much money we had on file		10	the sources of your funding; isn't that correct?	
Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45, cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  13 question though, when you you send out literature to various possible donors indicating what the function of SNAP is?  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	on the day that we filed this in 2006, I do not		11	A. That's correct.	
cash; do you see that?  A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  14	know.		12	Q. Okay. Now will you answer the	
A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest, correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  11:50A  16  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	Q. Let's look on page 4 under item 45,		13	question though, when you you send out	
correct?  Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that  correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that  correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  16  A. Sometimes, yes.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	cash; do you see that?		14	literature to various possible donors indicating	
Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that  correct?  A. Apparently.  Q. Did you do so in 2006?  A. No idea.  Q. In any of that literature did you tell  them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis  the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that  correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  20 Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	A. At the top, cash, nonbearing interest,	11:50A	15	what the function of SNAP is?	
A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  18 A. No idea.  20 In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis  Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	correct?		16	A. Sometimes, yes.	
A. Apparently.  Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  19 Q. In any of that literature did you tell them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis Center under the Missouri statute?  MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	Q. Cash on hand was \$454,606; isn't that		17	Q. Did you do so in 2006?	
Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66, the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  20 them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis  Center under the Missouri statute?  22 MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  23 MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	correct?		18	A. No idea.	
the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that  correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  21 Center under the Missouri statute?  22 MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.  23 MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	A. Apparently.		19	Q. In any of that literature did you tell	
correct?  A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  22 MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation. 23 MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	Q. Okay. If you look down on line 66,		20	them that you were functioning as a Rape Crisis	
A. That's what it says, yes, sir.  23 MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	the total liability, is \$27,614; isn't that		21	Center under the Missouri statute?	
	correct?		22	MS. RANDLES: Object to foundation.	
Q. In item looks like item 67 it shows 24 witness?	A. That's what it says, yes, sir.		23	MR. WYRSCH: Foundation from this	
	Q. In item looks like item 67 it shows		24	witness?	
temporarily restricted assets; do you see that?  25 MS. RANDLES: There was no foundation	temporarily restricted assets; do you see that?		25	MS. RANDLES: There was no foundation	
Page 83 Page	r	Dage 83			Dog

### DAVID CLOHESSY

ر ب	expenditure for lobbying activities of \$7,888; do	Page 87	2 3	had filed this return; isn't that correct?	Page 8
25	•		25	organization and you knew that this organization had filed this return: isn't that correct?	
24	<ul><li>Q organization it's under Schedule</li><li>A. I'm sorry. There's a reference to an</li></ul>		24	but this is you were director of this	
22 23	13.		22	Q. Well, I understand what you're saying	
21	MR. JENSEN: I think it's 18 it's	11:33A	21	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
0	the	11:55A	20	don't	
9	Q. On page 2 I'm sorry page 2 of		19	through and look for those phrases, I will but I	
8	A. I don't know.		18	five year old document. If you want me to page	
7	crisis center?		17	A. I'm not intimately familiar with this	
6	statute." Did you identify yourself as a rape		16	be allowed to answer the question.	
5	Q. Eliminate the words "Missouri		15	MR. JENSEN: I'd ask that the witness	
1	appeal.		14	Q. In 2006	
3 1	phrase Missouri statute in any kind of fund		13	A. I'm not conversant	
2	never put a name of a Missouri statute or the		12	expenditures for counseling services?	
l D	A. No. Again, we it's we would		11	return where there may be a listing of	
)	statutes?		10	Q. Do you know of any other place on this	
)	being a rape crisis center under Missouri		9	services listed there.	
3	Q. Did you ever recall any reference to		8	A. I don't see the phrase counseling	11:57
	A. I sometimes do.		7	services?	
	donors?		6	other expenses listed there for counseling	
	ever look over the literature that's sent out to		5	under statement 4, is there any item in terms of	
	Q. Do you have a memory of any do you		4	Q. If you look at the bottom of the page	
	BY MR. WYRSCH:		3	A. Okay. Let me get there.	
	A. I don't know.		2	says federal statements.	
	sent out. You may answer the question.		1	federal statements. This is the page here. It	
		Page 86			Page 8
5	the question. He doesn't know what materials were		25	Q. If you will look back on it says	_
4	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, form of		24	A. I don't know. I don't believe so.	
3	isn't that correct?		23	State of Missouri?	
2	Q. Or to being a rape crisis center;		22	Q. Did that include any lobbying in the	
L	A. I'm sorry?		21	protects kids and	
)	that correct?		20	that victims could expose child predators and	
9	Q. Or to being a rape crisis center; is		19	capital to reform the statute of limitations so	
3	BY MR. WYRSCH:		18	legislators in some state capital or states'	
7	statute.		17	used to try to help educate and persuade	
5	sure we did not make reference to any Missouri		16	of it was spent. 2006, I'm pretty sure it was	
5	appeal or any sort of information to donors, I'm		15	A. I certainly don't know how every bit	11:56
1	A. I'm sure that if we sent out a fund		14	activities?	
3	MS. RANDLES: Easily corrected.		13	used, this \$7,888 in connection with lobbying	
2	Q. You can answer the question.		12	Q. What were the how was this money	
-	BY MR. WYRSCH:	11:54A	11	is at the top. I see the figure \$7,888, lobbying.	
)	asking. It's a form question.		10	A, I don't see any figures at all oh, here it	
)	there's no foundation for the question that you're		9	A. I'm on Schedule A. Page 2 of Schedule	
1	Well, he'd already indicated he didn't know. So		8	these pages.	
	then your question was well, in that information.		7	Q. I'm sorry. I should have numbered	
5	your question was it's just a form question		6	go.	
5	MS. RANDLES: in 2006. And then		5	A page number might be helpful but oh, here we	
l	suggest go ahead. I'm sorry.		4	A. Okay. Let me find Schedule A please.	
3	MR. WYRSCH: Well, I don't want you to		3	Q. Page 2 of Schedule A.	
	know if they'd sent out anything		2	A. I don't. On page 2?	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

_	A. Yes, sir.		1	same objections, the Missouri Rape Crisis Center	
2	Q. You knew this return was public		2	Statute, SNAP's freedom of assembly, freedom of	
}	information; isn't that correct?		3	speech, freedom of association, NAACP versus	
	A. Yes, sir.		4	Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.	
	Q. Okay. On page 3 of this document		5	Object to the relevance. Object to the form of	
	there's a listing of officers, directors, trustee		6	the question.	
	and key employees, and you're one of those; is		7	And I'll instruct the witness not to	
	that correct?		8	answer the question.	
	A. I am certainly an employee. On my	11:59A	9	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
	page 3		10	Q. Can you tell me why and if it's the	
	MR. JENSEN: He means page 3 of		11	same objection, fine can you tell me why	
	A. Oh, of the Schedule A thing, okay.		12	is listed as a director of SNAP for the	
	MR. WYRSCH: Let's go off the record a		13	year 2006?	
	minute.		14	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	
	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)		15	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
	BY MR. WYRSCH:	12:00P	16	Q. If we will turn to page 2 of the	
			17	document that says federal statements, okay.	
	?		18	You'll see up in statement 5, the statement of the	
	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the		19	organization's primary exempt purpose; do you see	
	fact that people from SNAP have had their lives		20	that?	
	threatened, objection based on the Missouri Rape		21	A. I do.	12:0
	Crisis Center Statute as potential identifying		22	Q. And down in statement 6 do you see a	
	information. Objection based on SNAP's First		23	statement of the program service accomplishments;	
	Amendment rights to freedom of speech, freedom of		24	do you see that?	
	association, freedom of assembly. Objection based		25	A. I do.	
	association, needom of assembly. Objection based	Page 90	23	A. 100.	Page
	on NAACP versus Alabama. Objection based on		1	Q. Do you see any reference in any of	
	Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. Object		2	those in either statement 5 or statement 6	
	to the relevance of the question. Object to the		3	concerning the fact that SNAP is a rape crisis	
	form of the question.		4	counseling group?	
	And I'll instruct the witness not to		5	A. Well, sexually victimized. It would	
	answer the question.		6	include people who are raped	
	A. I'm not going to answer. Nothing in		7		
			8	Q. Pardon?	
	the world more important to us than the privacy of		9	A. The phrase sexually victimized appears	
	our members and our supporters.			in both sections and that phrase from our	
	BY MR. WYRSCH:		10	perspective includes rape, sodomy, oral	
	Q. You indicated that you operate out of		11	copulation, all of those terms. Do I see the word	
	your house; is that correct?	10 01-	12	"rape" in each, I don't see the word "rape" in	
	A. Yes, sir.	12:01P	13	either of the two boxes.	
	Q. Would you like a break? I mean you		14	Q. All right. Do you see anything about	
	look like you're		15	counseling in here, counseling rape victims in	
	A. Yes, I'll take a break. Thanks.		16	here?	
	Appreciate it.		17	A. Provide support for men and women who	
	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS		18	have been sexually victimized is in statement 5.	
	TAKEN)		19	Q. It says moral support, does it not?	12:0
	BY MR. WYRSCH:	12:07P	20	A. No, it does not. The word "moral"	
	Q. Mr. Clohessy, 2006 and if it's too		21	doesn't appear there	
			22	Q. In statement 5?	
	much for you to answer this I'll go on to				
	much for you to answer this I'll go on to something else but what did		23	A. In statement 5 oh, I'm sorry, it	
:			23 24	A. In statement 5 oh, I'm sorry, it does at the end. But the first line says: To	
) - 2 3 4	something else but what did			•	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Q. Then it goes on I'm sorry, go	1	SNAP, any licensed rape counselors that were	
2	ahead.	2	professionals in that area to treat people?	
3	A. Okay.	3	MR. JENSEN: Objection, form of the	
Į	Q. Then it goes on to say: Meet the	4	question.	
5	needs of membership through moral support,	5	THE WITNESS: I can answer?	12:11
6	information and advocacy; doesn't it?	6	MR. JENSEN: You can answer.	
7	A. It does.	7	A. We have employed and still employ	
3	Q. Is there anything about being about	8	Barbara Blaine who has a Master's degree in social	
9	counseling in there?	9	work.	
0	A. When we provide support for men and	10	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
1	women who have been sexually victimized, raped,	11	Q. Is she a licensed counselor under	
2	sodomized, whatever the crime is, that's	12	Illinois law?	
3	counseling.	13	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and	
4	Q. Is it counseling in a professional	14	answered.	
5	sense?	15	A. I don't know if she is or not.	
6	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the form of	16	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
7	the question.	17	Q. Okay. What is the definition of a	
8	BY MR. WYRSCH:	18	rape crisis counseling center under Missouri law?	
9	Q. Would you agree with me that you and	19	MS. RANDLES: Objection, calls for a	
0	anyone else that you know of within SNAP does not	20	legal conclusion. He's not qualified to answer	
1	provide any professional counseling services?	21	that.	
2	MR. JENSEN: Objection. And also	22	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
3	vague as to what professional means.	23	Q. You can answer.	
4	BY MR. WYRSCH:	24	MR. JENSEN: If you know you can	
5	Q. You can answer.	25	answer.	
	Page	94		Page 9
1	A. Try the question again please. 12:1	0P 1	A. I've seen the statute. I don't know	
2	Q. Will you agree with me that you or	2	the words. I've seen the statute and I've read	
3	anyone else in the SNAP organization in 2006 or	3	the statute.	
1	any time provided professional counseling services	4	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
5	to victims of rape?	5	Q. Well, did you know what the statute	
5	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, form of	6	said in the year 2006?	
7	the question. You may answer.	7	A. No idea.	
3	A. No, I will not agree with you on that.	8	Q. Or even aware there was such a statute	
)	BY MR. WYRSCH:	9	in 2006?	
0	Q. You won't agree with that?	10	A. I have no idea.	
	A. No, sir.	11	Q. Well, you	12:12
		1 -		
1	O. So you all had licensed counselors	12	A. You understand that, by the way, we're	
1 2	Q. So you all had licensed counselors that you were employing to counsel rape victims;	12 13	A. You understand that, by the way, we're not a Missouri organization, that we operate	
1 2 3	Q. So you all had licensed counselors that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?	13	not a Missouri organization, that we operate	
1 2 3 4	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?		not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across	
1 2 3 4 5	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the	13 14 15	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws	
1 2 3 4 5	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the	13 14	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.	13 14 15 16 17	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.	13 14 15 16 17 18	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in	
1 22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You can answer.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in the State of Missouri?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You can answer.  A. Have we ever employed licensed	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in the State of Missouri?  A. I don't know.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You can answer.  A. Have we ever employed licensed counselors, is that the question? Maybe you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in the State of Missouri?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you aware whether you do or not?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You can answer.  A. Have we ever employed licensed counselors, is that the question? Maybe you should just repeat it.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in the State of Missouri?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you aware whether you do or not?  A. No, I'm not.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	that you were employing to counsel rape victims; is that correct?  MR. JENSEN: Objection, misstates the earlier testimony and object to the form of the question.  MS. RANDLES: Join the objection.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You can answer.  A. Have we ever employed licensed counselors, is that the question? Maybe you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not a Missouri organization, that we operate literally you know, we help victims all across the globe. So I'm unaware of state laws and laws in different countries about what constitutes a rape crisis center and what doesn't.  Q. But did you file a statement with the Missouri Secretary of State as doing business in the State of Missouri?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you aware whether you do or not?	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	A. I certainly don't consider what we do		1	answer the question.	
2	a business.		2	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
3	Q. Okay. Well, do you take in go		3	Q. You have to say	
4	ahead. I'm sorry.		4	A. I won't answer.	
5	A. I live in Missouri. I work from my		5	Q. Okay. Incidentally, Mr. Madden gave	
6	home. I have for SNAP since 2002 on a paid basis.		6	you some instructions at the beginning, but I want	
7	Since 1989 or '90 on a volunteer basis.		7	to let you know that if I ask a question you don't	
8	Q. Okay. Well, for instance, at your		8	understand, just tell me you don't understand it;	
9	house do you have an occupational license or a		9	okay?	
.0	business license to do business out of your house?		10	A. Will do.	12:16
.1		L2:14P	11	Q. And we'll rephrase the question	
.2	MR. JENSEN: Objection, relevance.		12	then	
.3	You can answer the question.		13	A. Thank you.	
4	A. No, sir.		14	Q so that you and I will have a	
. 5	BY MR. WYRSCH:		15	mutual understanding. Is that okay with you?	
. 6	Q. But so far as you know, you haven't		16	A. Yes, sir.	
L 7	filed any report with the Missouri Secretary of		17	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 14 MARKED FOR	
. 8	State concerning SNAP activities in the State of		18	IDENTIFICATION)	
L9	Missouri; is that correct?		19	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
20	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and		20	Q. Let me hand you Exhibit 14 to this	
21	answered. Go ahead.		21		
22			22	deposition. Let me ask you to look at this part	
	A. I don't know.		23	of Exhibit 14 and in the back it says federal	
23	BY MR. WYRSCH:			statements.	10.10
24	Q. Okay. Who would know that n the SNAP		24	A. Okay.	12:18
25	organization?	age 98	23	Q. And under statement 3 there's	Page 10
1 2	A. I suspect Barbara Blaine or		1 2	organization's primary exempt purpose. And then statement 4 is statement of program service	
3	Q. Okay. You actually received		3	accomplishments; do you see that?	
4	contributions in the State of Missouri, did you		4	A. I do.	
5	not, 2006? Without telling me who they are, I		5	Q. I asked you these questions about	
6	know you won't tell me who they are, but did you		6	Exhibit 13. But basically what is described in	
7	receive any contributions to SNAP in the year 2006		7	here is the primary exempt purpose and the program	n
8	from individuals living in the State of Missouri?		8	service accomplishments is the same thing as the	
9	A. I'm sure we have. Or we did.		9	year before; is that correct?	
L 0	Q. Did you expend monies, in other words,		10	A. I'm sure I suspect it is. I	
	Q. Did you expend monies, in other words,			•	
. 1	you paid out money for various things that you		11	haven't read every word in it. But if you tell me	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		11 12	haven't read every word in it. But if you tell me it's the same I'll accept that.	
12	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?	12:15P		,	
L1 L2 L3 L4	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?	12:15P	12	it's the same I'll accept that.	
L2 L3	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.	12:15P	12 13	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of	
L2 L3 L4 L5	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when	12:15P	12 13 14	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization	
L2 L3 L4	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a	12:15P	12 13 14 15	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the	
12 13 14 15 16	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and	
12 13 14 15	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that,	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt	
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did. Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object based on the Missouri Rape	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt purpose and the program service accomplishments; is that correct?	12:19
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute. Object based on freedom of	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt purpose and the program service accomplishments; is that correct?  A. Okay.	12:19
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute. Object based on freedom of assembly, freedom of association, freedom of	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt purpose and the program service accomplishments; is that correct?  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree?	12:19
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .20	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute. Object based on freedom of assembly, freedom of association, freedom of speech, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt purpose and the program service accomplishments; is that correct?  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree?  A. Yes.	12:19
.2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	you paid out money for various things that you did, SNAP did, in the State of Missouri in 2006?  A. I assume we did.  Q. You didn't tell persons in 2006 when they came in to talk to you, now listen, it's a rape crisis center, anything you tell me is privileged? You didn't say anything like that, did you?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object based on the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute. Object based on freedom of assembly, freedom of association, freedom of	12:15P	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's the same I'll accept that.  Q. I think there's a little bit of difference because it does say the organization established 50 regional chapters throughout the country and holds local regular self-help and support meetings. But other than that, it appears to be the same description of the primary exempt purpose and the program service accomplishments; is that correct?  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree?	12:19

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	there's no particular line item in there about	1	(WHEREUPON, A LUNCHEON RECESS WAS	
2	counseling fees; is that correct?	2	TAKEN AT THIS POINT)	
3	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the form of	3	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 3)	12:24
1	the question and lack of foundation unless you're	4	CONTINUED QUESTIONS BY MR. WYRSCH:	1:14F
5	just asking him what this document says, but he	5	Q. Mr. Clohessy, the Exhibit 6 and 7 are	
ó	hasn't testified that he's ever seen it or is	6	the privileged logs. Did you review any other	
7	aware of the document.	7	documents other than the ones that are on the	
3	BY MR. WYRSCH:	8	privileged log and the ones you produced today in	
9	Q. Well, I guess I can back up. Are you	9	preparation for your deposition?	
О	aware that SNAP filed a federal tax return for	10	A. Sure. We went through we spent	
1	2007?	11	roughly 300 man hours going through every document	
2	A. I'm sure we filed one every year we've	12	on my hard drive, in my e-mails and in my hard	
3	been required to. I don't know if I've ever seen	13	copy.	
4	this or not but I'm	14	Q. So were there documents you didn't	
5	Q. Well, if we look at this document, do	15	produce because you felt like they were not	
6	you see anything in statement 2 under the federal	16	pertinent to the case or to the subpoena issued	
7	statements portion where it lists out separately	17	for documents?	
3	for counseling fees?	18	A. Yes, we used the search terms I	
9	A. I don't, although I don't know what	19	mean if I have a document about that doesn't	
0	the category survivor support involves. But I	20	repressed memory, that doesn't mention Kansas City	
1	don't see the word "counseling" if that's what	21	priest, that doesn't mention the diocese, that	
2	you're asking me.	22	doesn't mention, you know, any of those terms in	
3	Q. Well, if we look under survivor 12:20P	23	the subpoena, I have those documents.	
4	support how much money are we talking about there?	24	Q. Okay. What were the search terms	1:16
5	A. \$593.	25	you	1.101
	Page 102		,o	Page 10
1	Q. Okay. So if that item includes	1	A. The names of every Kansas City priest,	
	counseling fees, the maximum amount of money that	2	living or dead apparently, accused or not. You	
1	SNAP expended in the year 2007 for survivor	3	know, there were some more than 20 of those	
	support was \$593; is that correct?	4	names. What else? St. Joseph, Kansas City	
,	MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of	5	diocese. Repressed memory. I mean if you've got	
	the question.	6	the exhibit I'll look at them again if you want	
'	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the form of	7	but we went over that.	
	the question.		O Variable to the last of	
	tile question.	8	Q. You just went down the list of	
)	BY MR. WYRSCH:	8 9	categories that are listed on the subpoena?	
	•		•	
)	BY MR. WYRSCH:	9	categories that are listed on the subpoena?	
) 1	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?	9	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.	
0 1 2	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	9 10 11	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin	
0 1 2 3	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.	9 10 11 12	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents	
0 1 2 3	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.	9 10 11 12 13	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him?	
0 1 2 3 4	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure.	1
0 1 2 3 4 5	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did	1
0 1 2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition	1
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition?	,
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition? A. I'm not sure	1
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the miscellaneous category involves either.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him?  A. Sure.  Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition?  A. I'm not sure  Q. I'm not interested in, you know, you	1
0 1 2 3 4	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the miscellaneous category involves either.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	categories that are listed on the subpoena?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him?  A. Sure.  Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition?  A. I'm not sure  Q. I'm not interested in, you know, you mentioned casually you're coming over here or anything like that. But anything of substance?	
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the miscellaneous category involves either.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 15 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition? A. I'm not sure Q. I'm not interested in, you know, you mentioned casually you're coming over here or anything like that. But anything of substance? A. Give me a second.	
0 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the miscellaneous category involves either.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 15 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)  Q. Let me hand you what's been marked for	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition? A. I'm not sure Q. I'm not interested in, you know, you mentioned casually you're coming over here or anything like that. But anything of substance? A. Give me a second. (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	1:17
D L 22 33 44 55 77 33 99 D L 22 33	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. That's what it says; doesn't it?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. You may answer.  A. You repeat the question please. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. The maximum amount of money that was expended by SNAP in the year 2007 for survivor support was \$593; isn't that correct?  A. Correct. I also don't know what the miscellaneous category involves either.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 15 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. I notice that Father Cronin lives in Nevada. Did you look for documents pertaining to him? A. Sure. Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, did you speak with anyone else about this deposition in preparation for the deposition? A. I'm not sure Q. I'm not interested in, you know, you mentioned casually you're coming over here or anything like that. But anything of substance? A. Give me a second.	

### **DAVID CLOHESSY**

1	Q. I'm not interested in what you talked		1	that support group and help train that support	
2	to your attorneys about. Anyone else other than		2	group leader that volunteers or travel to cities	
3	your attorneys?		3	and states where we don't have a support group and	
4	A. All right. I did talk to a small		4	start a support group or do a public media event	
5	number of other SNAP members and staff.		5	to bring forward victims who can start a support	
6	Q. All right. Who did you talk to?		6	group.	
7	MR. JENSEN: Objection,		7	So I can't I mean I can't stress	
8	attorney-client privilege. And work product.		8	this enough, you know, that you all see the public	
9	MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not		9	face of SNAP and the media and the advocacy stuff.	
. 0	to answer?		10	But the biggest percentage of stuff that we do	
.1	MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not		11	involves counseling, listening to, offering advice	
.2	to answer.		12	to, offering consolation to, you know, tens of	
L3	A. I'll not answer.		13	thousands or maybe hundreds of thousands of people	
4	BY MR. WYRSCH:		14	who were sexually violated.	
.5	Q. What was the date that you went to		15	I don't see the word in answer to	
6	work full time for SNAP?		16	your question, I don't see the word counseling on	
7	A. Roughly June of 2002.	1:18P	17	this page.	
. 8	Q. Can you just briefly tell me your work		18	Q. That was my question actually. At the	1:21F
.9	history from college on up to 2002?		19	bottom of the page, statement 4, and on the next	
20	A. Almost all in the non-profit world. I		20	page, statement 5, that's a statement of the	
21	spent five years working for a political		21	primary purpose of the organization. And then the	
22	consulting firm. I worked for five years for a		22	next page, statement 5, statement of program	•
23	school district. I worked for as a community		23	service accomplishments; is that correct?	
24	•		24		
25	organizer for roughly eight or nine years. I		25	A. Yes, sir.  (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 16 MARKED FOR	
	worked briefly as a union organizer. What else?	Page 106	23	(DEI ENDANT 3 EXHIBIT NO. 10 MARKED FOR	Page 10
		- <del>48</del> 100			1 4.50 10
1	That's probably basically I worked on some		1	IDENTIFICATION)	
2	political campaigns.		2	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked for	
3	Q. Okay. Exhibit 15 is in front of you.		3	identification as Exhibit 16. Let me see the	
4	Just a couple of questions about Exhibit 15. I		4	document. It should have a sticker on it. And	
5	mean as you look at it, it's the 2008 return, tax		5	this is a 2009 tax return for SNAP; is that	
6	return for SNAP; is it not?		6	correct?	
7	A. That's what it looks like, uh-huh.	1:19P	7	A. Looks like it, uh-huh.	1:22P
8	Q. Again looking back at page 1 where it		8	Q. On the second page there's a	
9	says federal statements; do you see that?		9	description of program services, service	
L 0	A. I do.		10	accomplishments, and a statement of the wha	t
1	Q. And again there's a list of other		11	appears to be the primary purpose; do you see	
.2	expenses there and I've asked you about it before,		12	there?	
L3	but at least as you look at that schedule there,		13	A. I do.	
4	is there anything specifically that sets out that		14	Q. And those are accurate to the best of	
15	there were expenses for counseling?		15	your knowledge and belief?	
16	A. I've said this before and I'll say it		16	A. I do not not inclusive. It's a	
17	again, you know, the overwhelming majority of the		17	pretty short space there. But as much as we can	
18	work that's done by SNAP is done by volunteers all		18	fit on the first few lines, you know. Our mission	
.9	across the country and the world. The		19	is to provide support for men and women who have	
20	overwhelming majority of our staff time is spent		20	been sexually victimized.	
21			21		
	counseling victims.			You know, honestly, it's increasingly	
22	I just thought about, you know,		22	in recent years more and more of our mission has	
23	travel, \$92,000. I suspect that the lion's share		23	shifted to prevention which isn't reflected here	
24	of that money was to travel to cities where we		24	in as much specificity as I'd like, you know, we	
25	have a support group and we work to strengthen		25	prevent abuse by exposing proven, admitted,	D 1.
		Page 107	1		Page 10

### DAVID CLOHESSY

	credibly accused child molesters, so the parents		1	crisis; isn't that correct?	
2	and the public and prospective employers are		2	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	1:26P
3	warned about them and so that other victims of		3	question. I'm not sure I understand the question.	
4	theirs might be encouraged to contact the police		4	Could you restate it?	
5	so those child sex offenders can be prosecuted and		5	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
6	jailed and kept away from kids.		6	Q. Well, you say you're a rape crisis	
7	Q. You mentioned that what, publicized	1:23P	7	center; right? You assert that SNAP is a rape	
8	proven sex offenders; was that right?		8	crisis center?	
9	A. Proven, admitted and credibly accused.		9	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for a	
.0	Q. How do you define the word "credibly		10	legal conclusion.	
.1	accused?"		11	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
2	A. You know, there's all kinds of		12	Q. Well, let me just state, you don't	
.3	criteria. Do you want to get into this? Like in		13	know what a rape crisis center is; do you?	
4	some instances, you know, there are multiple,		14	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for a	
.5	multiple accusers. In some instances, you know,		15	legal conclusion. You can answer the question.	
. 6	there's hard evidence. There are e-mails from		16	A. I don't know under the Missouri	
.7	child molesters to their victims. Letters of		17	statutes exactly what constitutes a rape crisis	
.8	apology from child molesters to their victims		18	center.	
. 9	later. In some instances there are you know,		19	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
0	there's pending criminal charges even though they		20	Q. Did you ever get a written legal	
1	may not be, you know, resolved. There's multiple,		21	opinion about what it was?	
2	multiple civil lawsuits. There's oftentimes		22	·	
:3	•		23	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for	
. 3	you know, I could just go on and on. There's a			attorney-client information, work product,	
	lot of different, you know,	1 055	24	violation of the Rape Crisis Center Statute, NAACP	
25	Q. If there's a lawsuit filed are you	1:25P Page 110	25	versus Alabama, freedom of speech, freedom of	D 11
		1 age 110			Page 11
1	saying that that's a credibly that's credible		1	accociation freedom of accombly Nebracka Proce	
			_	association, freedom of assembly, Nebraska Press	
2	information that you can have a press conference	1	2	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of	
	information that you can have a press conference and accuse someone of being a predator?	1			
3		1	2	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of	
3 4	and accuse someone of being a predator?	1	2 3	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.	
3 4 5	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.	1	2 3 4	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not	1:27F
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>and accuse someone of being a predator?</li><li>A. It depends.</li><li>Q. What about an event that occurred some</li></ul>		2 3 4 5	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?	1:27P
3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>and accuse someone of being a predator?</li> <li>A. It depends.</li> <li>Q. What about an event that occurred some</li> <li>40 to 50 years ago and never was reported,</li> </ul>	•	2 3 4 5 6	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no		2 3 4 5 6 7	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.	1:27P
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>and accuse someone of being a predator?</li> <li>A. It depends.</li> <li>Q. What about an event that occurred some</li> <li>40 to 50 years ago and never was reported,</li> <li>somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no</li> <li>witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?</li> <li>A. Under some circumstances. I mean</li> </ul>		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?	1:27F
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 .2 3	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, — you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, — you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 9 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some	1:27F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, — you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.  A. I mean all the other things I was		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some explanation about that, right; is that correct?	1:27
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, — you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.  A. I mean all the other things I was saying before. If you look, you know, —		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some explanation about that, right; is that correct?  A. Is what correct?	1:27
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.  A. I mean all the other things I was saying before. If you look, you know, BY MR. WYRSCH:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some explanation about that, right; is that correct?  A. Is what correct?  Q. I asked you about the second page of	
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 3 3 1 2 3 3 3 3	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, — you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.  A. I mean all the other things I was saying before. If you look, you know, —		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some explanation about that, right; is that correct?  A. Is what correct?  Q. I asked you about the second page of Exhibit 16, you've already given us some statement.	t
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	and accuse someone of being a predator?  A. It depends.  Q. What about an event that occurred some 40 to 50 years ago and never was reported, somebody remembered it in 2010 and there's no witnesses; is that credible in your opinion?  A. Under some circumstances. I mean if, you know, Father John Gagin (phonetic) in Boston, right, molested more than 100 kids. If somebody comes forward in 2011 and says I remember now being molested by Father Gagin, I would tend to give that some degree of credibility.  Q. Okay. Other than that can you give me another example?  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question, it calls for speculation. But subject to that you can answer.  A. I mean all the other things I was saying before. If you look, you know, BY MR. WYRSCH:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Association versus Stuart. Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance.  MR. WYRSCH: Instruct the witness not to answer?  MR. JENSEN: Instruct the witness not to answer.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You're not going to answer?  A. No.  Q. Let's see. You have Exhibit 16 in front of you, do you not?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. On the first page there's a description of the primary purpose of the organization; is that correct?  A. There is.  Q. And then we asked you about the second page, a description of the you made some explanation about that, right; is that correct?  A. Is what correct?  Q. I asked you about the second page of	t

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	A. Yes, yes, I have.		1	we'll use press release, news release, media	
2	Q. If you look back on federal statements		2	advisory, they're all	
3	in the back, again taking your explanation of what		3	Q. All right, press release, okay. How	
4	your organization does, will you agree with me at		4	many different media, if I can use that term, or	
5	least on this particular statement of other		5	members of the press received this document?	
5	expenses there's no separate line item for		6	A. Oh, I'm going to should I guess? I	
7	counseling? Now I understand you've given me an		7	mean I don't know.	
8	explanation which I'm going to take in connection		8	Q. I don't think anybody wants you to	1:32
9	with this answer. But is there any separate line		9	guess. Have you got a reasonable estimate?	
0	item for counseling?		10	A. Yes, reasonable estimate, somewhere	
1	A. 2009 apparently Form 990 on the IRS on	1:28P	11	between 15 and 30.	
2	page 1 under federal statements I do not see a		12	Q. Okay. And would some of that press be	
3	specific line item that says the word		13	in Jackson County, Missouri, the Kansas City area?	
4	"counseling."		14	A. Yes, sir.	
5	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 17 MARKED FOR		15	Q. Now as I we look at this document,	
5	IDENTIFICATION)		16	it says you're going to hold a what appears to	
7	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked for		17	be a press conference at October 25 at 11 A.M.; is	
3	identification as Deposition Exhibit 17.		18	that correct?	
)	A. Page 2.		19	A. Yes, sir.	
)	MR. MADDEN: Jim, I believe this is		20	Q. Was that press conference held?	
L	marked as Exhibit 1 already.		21	A. Was it held?	
2	MR. WYRSCH: That's correct. You		22	Q. Yes.	
3	asked questions about that already. Sorry. I		23	A. I assume that it was.	
1	remember now.		24	Q. All right. And it says it's going to	
5	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED FOR		25	be outside the Kansas City Diocesan headquarters,	
	Pa	age 114			Page 1
	IDENTIFICATION)		1	20 West 9th Street at Baltimore, Kansas City,	
	Q. Exhibit 18. Mr. Clohessy, can you		2	Missouri; is that correct?	
	identify Exhibit what is that I've got there,		3	A. Yes, sir.	
	18?		4	Q. Now did you, in fact, appear there?	
		1:31P	5	A. I honestly don't	
	MR. JENSEN: We didn't use 17 because		6	Q. For a press conference?	
	that was a repeat of 1.		7	A. I don't know if I did. I'm sure	
	MR. WYRSCH: Well, let's go ahead. It		8	someone from SNAP did. It might have been me or	
	should be 18. Is there 18 on the front of it? I		9	it might have been Usually	
)	recognize there's a duplicate here but rather		10	there's several of us.	
_	than		11	Q. And did you notify what you considered	
	MR. JENSEN: Got it, yes.		12	to be victims to be present at this particular	
	EXAMINATION		13	press conference?	
			14	A. We sometimes invite victims to come.	1:33
3	BY MR. WYRSCH:				
3 1			15	Q. If you look at the top of page 2 of	
3 1 5	BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?  A. It looks like it's a SNAP media			Q. If you look at the top of page 2 of Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the	
3	Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?		15	Q. If you look at the top of page 2 of Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex	
3	<ul><li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li><li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li></ul>		15 16	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex	
3 1 5 7	<ul><li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li><li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li><li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li></ul>		15 16 17	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the	
3 1 5 7 7 3	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?	
3 1 5 7 7 3 3	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> <li>A. Again, we call these media advisories.</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?  A. Right.	
33 14 15 5 5 7 7 7 3 3 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> <li>A. Again, we call these media advisories.</li> <li>But yes, this looks to be one that we issued.</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?  A. Right.  MR. JENSEN: Objection to the the	
3 1 5 7 3 3 9 0 1 1	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> <li>A. Again, we call these media advisories.</li> <li>But yes, this looks to be one that we issued.</li> <li>Q. And how many different organizations</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?  A. Right.  MR. JENSEN: Objection to the the document speaks for itself. So objection to the	
3 1 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> <li>A. Again, we call these media advisories.</li> <li>But yes, this looks to be one that we issued.</li> <li>Q. And how many different organizations</li> <li>got this? Is it media advisory, is that how you</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?  A. Right.  MR. JENSEN: Objection to the the document speaks for itself. So objection to the form of the question unless there's a foundation	
2 3 3 4 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 0 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Q. Can You identify that Exhibit for me?</li> <li>A. It looks like it's a SNAP media</li> <li>advisory printed off from our website apparently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this a press release</li> <li>that was issued by SNAP?</li> <li>A. Again, we call these media advisories.</li> <li>But yes, this looks to be one that we issued.</li> <li>Q. And how many different organizations</li> </ul>		15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 18 it says "Who" at the bottom of the first page. And then it says "three child sex abuse victims that belong to SNAP;" isn't that correct?  A. Right.  MR. JENSEN: Objection to the the document speaks for itself. So objection to the	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	you can answer the question.		1	Q. Not going to answer the question,	
2	BY MR. WYRSCH:		2	okay. Did you know that this legal filing was in	
3	Q. Did you know who appeared with you?		3	a case called Jane Doe, I.P. versus Father Francis	
4	A. No I don't even know that I was		4	McGlynn in the Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph?	
5	there.		5	A. Did I know that this was	
6	MR. JENSEN: Objection.		6	Q. This legal filing occurred in a case	
7	BY MR. WYRSCH:		7	called John Doe Jane Doe, I.P. versus Father	
8	Q. Can you say you weren't there or you		8	Francis McGlynn in the Diocese of Kansas City-St.	
9	just don't remember?		9	Joseph?	
0	A. I don't remember. I mean we do		10	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
1	Q. This is October of 2011; right?		11	question. Object to lack of foundation. It	
2	A. Right. We do hundreds of these. So,		12	hasn't been established that he was aware of this	
3	you know, best estimate is that was		13	press release. Subject to that you can answer the	
4	there or I was there.		14	question.	
5	Q. And it says the press conference to be		15	A. I don't know.	
6	at 11:00; right?		16	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
7	A. You already asked that and I already	1:34P	17	Q. Have you ever spoken with Jane Doe,	
8	answered. But yes, it says right here		18	I.P.?	
9	O. Just wanted to make sure that the		19	MR. JENSEN: Objection. Answering the	
0	record is clear. If you look on the second page		20	question would be a violation of the Missouri Rape	
1	it talks about, quote: A new legal filing that		21	Crisis Center Statute. Objection based on First	
2	has happened in another clergy case. Do you see		22	Amendment rights, freedom of assembly, freedom of	
3	that?		23	association, freedom of speech. Objection based	
4	A. I do.		24	on NAACP versus Alabama. Objection based on	
5	Q. It describes what that legal filing is		25	Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.	
		Page 118		100100101111111111111111111111111111111	Page 12
1	and what the facts are concerning that legal		1	Object to the form of the question and	
2	filing; isn't that correct?		2	object to trie form of the question and object to relevance. And I instruct the witness	
3	A. Looks like it.		3	not to answer the question.	
1			4	•	1:371
	Q. Now where did you get that		5	MR. WYRSCH: Just for the record, and	1.3/1
5	information			Rebecca, correct me if I'm wrong, in a public	
5	MR. JENSEN: Objection.		6	filing I believe she has stated that SNAP never	
7	MR. WYRSCH: Wait a minute. I know		7	spoke to Jane Doe, I.P. So I don't see where	
3	you're going to object. Hold on.		8	there's any privilege when the attorney for Jane	
9	BY MR. WYRSCH:		9	Doe, I.P. said you never spoke to her.	
0	Q. Where did you get the information that		10	MR. JENSEN: Is that you're asking	
1	is contained in this document is Exhibit 18 about		11	the witness about whether	
2	another a new legal filing; where did you get		12	MR. WYRSCH: Well, I'm asking you to	
3	that information?		13	reconsider your objection.	
4	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for an		14	MR. JENSEN: I'm not aware of there	
5	answer that would be a violation of the Missouri		15	being a written waiver on behalf of this Jane Doe	
6	Rape Crisis Statute. Violates SNAP's First		16	allowing SNAP to the speak in violation	
7	Amendment rights to freedom of speech and freedom		17	otherwise it would be a violation of the Rape	
8	of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus		18	Crisis Center Statute.	
9	Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.		19	MR. WYRSCH: Just for the record, if	
0	Object to the form of the question and to the		20	he never spoke to her, SNAP never spoke to her,	
1	relevance.		21	there is no privilege.	
2	And I'll instruct the witness not to		22	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
3	answer the question.		23	Q. But I understand you're asserting a	
4	A. I'm not going to answer.	1:36P	24	privilege and won't answer the question; is that	:
			ا م د	correct?	
5	BY MR. WYRSCH:		25	corrects	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	A. That's correct.		1	A. Go back to this document?	
2	Q. Now the press conference occurred at		2	Q. Yes.	
3	11:00; isn't that correct?		3	A. You're asking me on page 2 is there a	
1	A. I assume		4	reference to what?	
5	MR. JENSEN: The witness has already		5	Q. A press release of the Diocese of	
6	testified he doesn't know if he was there and		6	Kansas City-St. Joseph and the previous deposition	1
7	therefore doesn't have firsthand knowledge of the		7	testimony of Father McGlynn.	
8	press conference. Object to the form of the		8	A. I'm sorry, I don't. Am I missing	
9	question, lack of foundation. Subject to that you		9	something? I'm on page 2 of Exhibit 18, right?	
0	can answer the question.		10	Q. Right.	
1	A. I'm assuming it happened.		11	A. And I'm looking for a reference to a	1:421
2	BY MR. WYRSCH: 1:3	38P	12	statement by the Diocese? I see the phrase: The	
3	Q. At 11:00?		13	Diocese has done little or nothing to disclose	
4	A. I'm assuming it happened at or around		14	other relevant information about McGlynn.	
5	11:00.		15	Q. Okay. Maybe it's not specific enough	
6	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 19 MARKED FOR		16	but if you look at the paragraph on page 2 where	
7	IDENTIFICATION)		17	it says in response to her suit?	
8	Q. I've handed you Exhibit 19 for		18	A. Yes, I see that paragraph.	
9	purposes I've marked Exhibit 19 for purposes of		19	Q. (reading): The Diocese said it	
0	this deposition. Mr. Clohessy, I've handed you		20	received the first complaint of sexual misconduct	
1	Exhibit 19 which is a document entitled		21	against McGlynn in April of 2002 according to	
2	Suggestions in Support of Motion for Section		22	the 10-20 Kansas City Star.	
3	510.263.8 Finding Probability of Punitive Damages		23	But then it says: But her new legal	
4	Allowing Discovery of Assets. Do you see that		24	filing says that diocesan records show that church	
5	document?		25	officials knew about McGlynn's sexual propensities	
	Page	122		,,	Page 12
1	A. Ido. 1:4	10P	1	long before then.	
2	Q. You see it has a Bates (sic) stamp of		2	Do you see that?	
3	3:17 P.M. on October 25 of 2011. Do you see that?		3	A. I do.	
ļ	A. I do.		4	Q. Do you know whether that refers to the	
5	Q. Is this document the document that's		5	press release that is attached to Exhibit 19?	
	referred to in the press release I just handed you		6	A. I do not know.	
7	which I think is Exhibit 18?		7	Q. It refers to a "legal filing." What	
3	A. I don't I don't know.		8	is the legal filing you are referring to?	
9	Q. Well, you see that attached to this is		9	MR. JENSEN: Object to lack of	
0	a what appears to be a statement for the		10	foundation. Object that it misstates the	
	Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph and some copies				
1	, , ,		11	testimony that this witness had something to do	
2	of some testimony from several depositions		12	with that this witness knows what was in the	
3	involving Father McGlynn; do you see that?		13	press release. Subject to that you can answer the	
4	A. I see Exhibit B looks like a		14	question.	1 40
5	deposition of Father McGlynn.	115	15	A. And again the question is? I'm	1:43
6	Q. Do you see if you look I'm	+1P	16	sorry, could you	
7	sorry, go ahead and look more if you like.		17	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
8	A. Go ahead.		18	Q. It refers in that Exhibit 18 to a	
9	Q. If you look back on Exhibit 18 isn't		19	legal filing. Is the legal filing what is	
0	there a specific reference to a statement by the		20	contained in Exhibit 19?	
1	Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph about Father		21	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. You can	
2	McGlynn and deposition testimony of Father		22	answer the question.	
	McGlynn? I'm talking about the press release now.		23	A. I don't know.	
	A 0		24	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED FOR	1:461
3	A. On our press release?			(BELENDARY S EXCIDENTIAL EST ON	
3	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li></ul>		25	IDENTIFICATION)	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

	BY MR. WYRSCH:		1	A. Pretty hastily but sure.	
2	Q. Let's see. 20 is the next one, right?		2	Q. In this Exhibit it's from a newspaper	
3	A. I believe so.		3	article?	
4	Q. Mr. Clohessy how do you pronounce		4	A. Yes, sir.	
5	it?		5	Q. And I believe it's the Registered	
6	A. CLAUS-SEE.		6	Journal in Reno, Nevada. And let me read it.	
7	Q. CLAUS-SEE. Exhibit 20 has been marked		7	You're quoted as saying, quote:	
8	for identification.		8	The minute Reno's Bishop knew of the	
9	A. Uh-huh.		9	lawsuit, he should have publicly disclosed	
.0	Q. I'm handing you that exhibit. Mr.		10	it, suspended Cronin, and begged anyone	
.1	Clohessy, have you ever looked sorry prior		11	with information to step forward, Clohessy	
.2	to this deposition ever seen Exhibit 20?		12	said. It's proof yet again that bishops	
.3	A. Don't know.	1:47P	13	are concealing child abuse allegations.	
. 4	Q. So you don't ever remember seeing		14	From our view. This is a continued and	
.5	anything about it?		15	disturbing deliberate cover-up. If the	
.6	A. I don't know.		16	media had not called, I seriously doubt	
17	Q. Okay. There's a reference there to a		17	that the Reno Catholics would know about	
. 8	• •	<b>a</b>	18		
18	Jane Doe, I.P. Now we have an understanding here	5		it, unquote.	
20	we will not refer to the name of the person that		19 20	Did you make that statement to this	
	is stated to be the plaintiff in Exhibit 20.			newspaper?	
21	But I know I'm repeating myself but did you		21	A. I'm sure I did.	
22	ever talk to Jane Doe, I.P.?		22	Q. What was the factual basis for you to	
23	MR. JENSEN: Objection. To answer the		23	say that Father Cronin should be suspended from	
24	question would violate Missouri Rape Crisis Center		24	his priesthood? Or acting as a priest?	4 55-
25	Statute, violate the First Amendment right to free	Page 126	25	A. Two reasons. Number one, Catholic	1:55F Page 12
1	speech and freedom of association, violate NAACP		1	bishops have promised to promptly suspend accused	
2	versus Alabama, would violate National Press		2	priests.	
3	Association versus Stuart.		3	And, secondly, we believe that the	
4	Object to the form of the question.		4	lawsuit constitutes a credible allegation. And	
5	Object to relevance. And instruct the witness not		5	that when forced to make a choice, bishops should	
6	to answer the question.		6	honor their own promises and common sense and	
7	MR. WYRSCH: Okay. Just for the	1:48P	7	safety and err on the side of temporarily	
8	record, if he never talked to her I cannot see		8	suspending credibly accused priests from their	
9	that there's a privilege. But I understand		9	positions while an investigation happens. In much	
L 0	there's been an assertion and he's refused to		10	the same way that police departments, when there's	
.1	answer. We'll take that up with the court.		11	an allegation of a police officer misusing a	
.2	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.		12	weapon, the officers are temporarily suspended	
.3	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 21 MARKED FOR		13	while an allegation happens.	
. 4	IDENTIFICATION)		14	Our view, our view is that is that	
.5	BY MR. WYRSCH:		15	employers have to err on the side of the safety of	
. 6	Q. Exhibit 21 I'm handing to the witness.	1:50P	16	potentially dozens of innocent and vulnerable	
. 7	Let me see that a minute. Make sure I've got the	T. OOT	17	children versus the reputation of one powerful	
. 8	right one. Have you had an opportunity to review		18	adult. It takes seconds, I don't mean to get	
. 9	this document?		19	,	
20		1:51P		graphic, but it takes literally seconds for a	
	A. I've just skimmed it down to the	1.71	20	child molester to shove his tongue down a child's	
	middle of page 2.		21	throat or to shove his hand in a child's pants.	
1	Q. Yes, go ahead and read it if you		22	And if the Bishop of Reno, the minute	
21					
21 22 23	would.	1.505	23	he knew about the lawsuit he should have said, I'm	
21 22 23 24	would.  A. I've skimmed it. You want me to  Q. Have you had a chance to read it?	1:53P	23 24 25	he knew about the lawsuit he should have said, I'm going to do what I promised, I'm going to put the safety of kids first, I'm putting this priest on	

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	suspension. I also made promises of openness and	1	make, you know, hard and fast generalizations.
2	transparency as every Catholic bishop in America	2	Q. What investigation did you do of this
3	has. I'm going to honor those promises. And I'm	3	case before you made this statement to the Reno
4	going to tell the public and parishioners that	4	paper, you yourself?
5	there's been a civil lawsuit filed against Father	5	MR. JENSEN: Objection. That gets to
6	Cronin. And we don't know the truth or falsity of	6	a violation of the Missouri Rape Crisis Center
7	the allegations, but for the sake of the safety of	7	Statute, violation of the First Amendment rights
8	children, we're going to suspend him from his	8	to free speech, freedom of association and freedom
9	ministry until this is resolved.	9	of assembly, violation of NAACP versus Alabama and
10	Q. So it was your understanding when you 1:57P	10	violation of Nebraska Press Association versus
11	made that statement that the person that was	11	Stuart.
12	accusing Father Cronin was a child, isn't that	12	Object to the form of the question.
13	correct, or at least when the events happened the	13	Object to the relevance and instruct the witness
14	person was a child; is that correct?	14	not to answer the question.
15	A. Don't know. You know, I think	15	BY MR. WYRSCH: 1:59P
16	honestly our I shouldn't speculate.	16	Q. Mr. Clohessy, are you refusing to
17	Q. I think my did you know whether or	17	answer the question?
18	not the person that is named as the plaintiff when	18	A. Yes, I'm refusing.
19	they said that these things occurred was a child	19	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 22 MARKED FOR
20	when you made this statement to the newspaper in	20	IDENTIFICATION)
21	Reno?	21	Q. Handing you what's been marked for
22	A. Don't know.	22	identification as Exhibit 22.
23	Q. Okay. So when you made the statement	23	A. You want me to read the whole thing
24	you didn't know whether this was a child or not,	24	or
25	right?	25	Q. Yes, if you would please.
	Page 130		Page 132
1	A No. The felling on Andrew Tologle	1	A Olav The good to
1	A. No. I'm telling you today I don't	1	A. Okay. I've read it.
2	know what I knew then. You know, we hear the	2	Q. Have you had a chance to read it? 2:02P
3	names	3	A. I have, sir.
4	Q. Well, in this deposition you can't	4	Q. You agree with me that you made the
5	tell us what your memory of the age of the	5	following statement in this Exhibit, quote:
6	so-called or not so-called but the person	6	It is especially heinous when two predators
7	that sued Father Cronin, you can't tell us what	7	under the guise of religion sexually
8	the age of the person was when they say that the	8	assault a teenager.
9	abuse occurred?	9	Do you see that?
10	A. Today I cannot. 1:58P	10	A. I do.
11	Q. Did you know back then?	11	Q. What facts did you have when you made
12	A. I most likely knew, sure.	12	that statement?
13	Q. Okay. And it's your view that if just	13	A. Boy, where to start. You know, Father
14	a lawsuit is filed that a priest should be	14	Tulipana
15	suspended; is that correct?	15	Q. Let me I understand about Father
16	MR. JENSEN: Objection, that misstates	16	Tulipana. Father Cronin, what information did you
17	the earlier testimony. Subject to that you can	17	have about Father Cronin to say he was a predator?
18	answer the question.	18	A. I'm not
19	A. We think that bishops should err on	19	MR. JENSEN: The same objections I've
20	the side of public safety.	20	made all along, violation of Missouri Rape Crisis
21	BY MR. WYRSCH:	21	Center Statute, First Amendment rights to freedom
22	Q. Therefore, if the lawsuit I didn't	22	of speech and freedom of association and freedom
23	mean to interrupt you.	23	of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press
24	A. Well, I mean, you know, it's hard to	24	Association versus Stuart.
25	make these are individual cases. It's hard to	25	Object to the form of the question.
	Page 13	.	Page 133

### DAVID CLOHESSY

1	Object to relevance. And instruct the witness not	1	15 or 30 members of the media in	
2	to answer the question.	2	A. No, this would I'm almost certain	
3	BY MR. WYRSCH: 2:04P	3	this went to Reno.	
4	Q. You're refusing to answer that	4	Q. So this was not ever sent to anybody	
5	question?	5	in Jackson County?	
6	A. I am.	6	A. This was not, no. Not that I know of,	
7	Q. This is a press release; is it not?	7	not that I know of.	
8	A. It is.	8	Q. Did you receive any information from	
9	Q. How many different media got this	9	Rebecca Randles with respect to this Exhibit or	•
0	press release?	10	the information that's contained in this Exhibit	?
1	A. I'm not sure. Best estimate, you	11	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. Instruct	2:06E
2	know, however many there are in Reno. So I'm	12	the witness not to answer the question.	
3	going to estimate fewer than 10.	13	A. I won't answer.	
4	Q. There's a statement from	14	Q. It does have Rebecca Randles's name	
5	about Father Cronin in this release; do you	15	and phone number on this exhibit; does it not?	
6	see that?	16	A. It does.	
7	A. At the bottom, I do.	17	Q. On the previous press release that	
8	Q. What facts did	18	went out to the that I asked you about that	
9	when she made that statement to these 15 or 20	19	went out to the Registered Journal in Reno	
0	members of the press?	20	A. Exhibit 21?	
1	MR. WYRSCH: Same objection?	21	Q. Exhibit 21	
2	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, instruct	22	A. Right, that's not a press release.	
3	the witness not to answer the question.	23	That's a news article if I'm not mistaken.	
4	BY MR. WYRSCH:	24	Q. Okay. Did you give an interview	
5	Q. Are you going to refuse to answer that	25	though to the Reno paper?	
	Page 134			Page 13
1	question?	1	A. I assume that I did. I assume that	
2	A. I said 10 media. You said 15 or 20.	2	they called me and I talked to them, yes. Usually	
3	Q. I misstated. I'm sorry, I didn't mean	3	if it's something that we've written, a reporter	
1	to. Ten media?	4	says SNAP says this in a prepared statement. So	
5	A. Estimate. That's an estimate. 2:05P	5	since it says Clohessy said, I'm assuming that	
5	Q. I thought before you maybe I picked	6	they talked to me on the phone.	
7	up from the previous one of the previous press	7	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED FOR	2:07
3	releases. Didn't you say before you normally send	8	IDENTIFICATION)	2.07.
)	it out to 15 or 20?	9	Q. Handing you what's been marked for	
0		10	identification Exhibit 23. Have you had a chance	
1	A. Different press releases. Different towns. Different size of media markets.	11		
2	Different number of media outlets.	12	to look at Exhibit 23?	2:08
			A. I've just glanced at it. Looks like a	2.00
3 1	Q. So this one you think is about 10?	13	lawsuit.	
4	A. Yes.	14	Q. There's a reference to the plaintiff	
5	Q. How many in Jackson County?	15	as Jane Doe, W.R.?	
6	A. I think I said 15 to 30 I believe.	16	A. I see that.	
7	Although that yes, that doesn't that's not	17	Q. Do you know who Jane Doe, W.R. is?	
8	media outlets. That's total number of	18	MR. JENSEN: Objection, same	
9	estimate, total number of journalists in the	19	objections. Instruct the witness not to answer	
0	Kansas City area that get one of our typical	20	the question based on Missouri Rape Crisis Center	
1	Kansas City press releases.	21	Statute, First Amendment rights to freedom of	
2	Q. I'm sorry, how many?	22	speech and freedom of association, NAACP versus	
3	A. I'm guessing 15 to 30 in Jackson	23	Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.	
4	County.	24	Object to the form of the question.	
5	Q. Do you know whether this was sent to	25	Object to relevance. And instruct the witness not	
	Page 135			Page 13

### DAVID CLOHESSY

<ul> <li>A. I won't answer.</li> <li>BY MR. WYRSCH:</li> <li>Q. Have you ever spoken to Jane Doe,</li> <li>W.R.? Now if you have the same objection, same</li> </ul>	3	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question.
Q. Have you ever spoken to Jane Doe,		question.
	1 4	
W.R.? Now if you have the same objection, same	4	A. We don't molest children. We don't
	5	cover up child sex crimes. It's a little
objection and same instruction?	6	different.
MR. JENSEN: Same objection, same	7	MS. RANDLES: And I object to the form
instruction.	8	of the question.
BY MR. WYRSCH:	9	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 24 MARKED FOR
Q. And you refuse to answer?	10	IDENTIFICATION)
A. Correct.	11	BY MR. WYRSCH:
Q. Did you review this document before	12	Q. Exhibit 24?
you made any public statements through the media?	13	A. I should take a break if you don't
MR. JENSEN: Object to lack of	14	mind. That's really offensive.
foundation. Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt.	15	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS 2:14
THE WITNESS: I can answer? 2:09P	16	TAKEN)
MR. JENSEN: Uh-huh.	17	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 4)
A. I don't know.	18	BY MR. WYRSCH: 2:18
BY MR. WYRSCH:	19	Q. Exhibit 24, are you aware of that
Q. You say you don't know. Would you	20	order that was issued by Judge Del Muro on
have known at one point but just don't remember	21	December 12, 2011?
now?	22	A. I don't believe so. I don't think
A. Yes, that's likely the case. The	23	I've seen this before.
question is did I look at this lawsuit before we	24	Q. Do you have any objection to reading
•	25	it so that you understand what it says?
Page 138		Page 1
0.0014	1	A N-
		A. No.
		Q. Pardon?
		A. No objection. I'll read it.
• •		Okay.  MR. JENSEN: Just a second. 2:19
•		
		BY MR. WYRSCH:
-		Q. You read and understood that Exhibit
		24?
		MR. JENSEN: Just a second.
		A. Have I read it, yes. Do I understand
		it? I'm not a lawyer and don't purport to be but
		I think I get the gist of it.
A. I don't know.	13	BY MR. WYRSCH:
-		Q. Okay. September of 2003 did Forbes
7 ii 17 c narej an nam	15	magazine do an article on the contributors to
Q. Have you ever been sued?		SNAP?
A. I don't believe I have.	17	A. Forbes has written an article about
Q. Okay. If SNAP got sued would that be	18	SNAP but that sounds like about the right time. I
a reason to suspend operations, because they had	19	don't have that article in front of me.
been sued?	20	Q. Did Forbes report at that time or in
A. I would I would certainly hope not.	21	that Forbes article that Lawrence Drivon I believe
We've been sued four times, by the way,	22	who was a leading victims attorney was the largest
unsuccessfully each time, by priests who claimed	23	contributor to SNAP in 2002?
that we slandered or libeled them and they lost.	24	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the
Q. But under your criteria if you've been	25	question. But subject to the question (sic) you
	you made any public statements through the media?  MR. JENSEN: Object to lack of foundation. Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt.  THE WITNESS: I can answer?  MR. JENSEN: Uh-huh.  A. I don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. You say you don't know. Would you have known at one point but just don't remember now?  A. Yes, that's likely the case. The question is did I look at this lawsuit before we issued a press release of some sort?  Page 138  Q. Right.  A. I don't know. I don't know. Q. Would you have received I didn't mean to interrupt you.  A. Well, no, that's fine. I'm sorry, would I what?  Q. Would you have received this document from Rebecca Randles?  A. I don't know. Q. The previous lawsuit against Father McGlynn, did you ever receive that from Rebecca Randles?  A. I don't know. Q. Has SNAP ever been sued?  A. Ue have, uh-huh. Q. Have you ever been sued?  A. I don't believe I have. Q. Okay. If SNAP got sued would that be a reason to suspend operations, because they had been sued?  A. I would I would certainly hope not.  We've been sued four times, by the way, unsuccessfully each time, by priests who claimed	you made any public statements through the media?  MR. JENSEN: Object to lack of foundation. Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt.  THE WITNESS: I can answer? 2:09P 16 MR. JENSEN: Uh-huh. A. I don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: Q. You say you don't know. Would you have known at one point but just don't remember now? A. Yes, that's likely the case. The question is did I look at this lawsuit before we issued a press release of some sort?  Q. Right. A. I don't know. I don't know. Q. Would you have received I didn't mean to interrupt you. A. Well, no, that's fine. I'm sorry, would I what? Q. Would you have received this document from Rebecca Randles? A. I don't know. Q. The previous lawsuit against Father McGlynn, did you ever receive that from Rebecca Randles? A. I don't know. Q. Has SNAP ever been sued? A. We have, uh-huh. Q. Have you ever been sued? A. I don't blieve I have. Q. Okay. If SNAP got sued would that be a reason to suspend operations, because they had been sued? A. I would I would certainly hope not. We've been sued four times, by the way, unsuccessfully each time, by priests who claimed that we slandered or libeled them and they lost.

# DAVID CLOHESSY

may answer it.	1	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
MS. RANDLES: Yes, I object that that	2	Q. you don't know if you made that	
has absolutely no relevance that Lawrence Drivon	3	statement?	
may have provided contributed money to SNAP.	4	A. You know, if I make in what year?	
BY MR. WYRSCH: 2:20P	5	MR. JENSEN: Just answer the question.	
Q. You can answer the question.	6	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
A. Are we done with this?	7	Q. Did you make that statement in 2006?	
Q. Yes.	8	A. I suspect I did, 18 percent of the	
A. The question again? I'm sorry.	9	donations to SNAP were from	
Q. Did Forbes magazine report in 2003 in	10	Q. Lawyers?	2:22
September that Lawrence Drivon, D-R-I-V-O-N, who	11	A. I suspect I said that, yes.	
was a leading attorney in the suits against the	12	Q. That was accurate?	
Catholic Church was the largest contributor in	13	A. Well, I yes, I'll yes.	
2002?	14	Q. Final question	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	15	A. Wouldn't swear to it, you know, might	
A. So I can answer? I believe so. I	16	be 19. It wasn't a ballpark guess.	
believe that's what	17	Q. Final question. Is part of the	
BY MR. WYRSCH:	18	purpose of your organization is to publicize	
Q. Did you agree or disagree with what he	19	lawsuits that are filed against the Catholic	
had to say?	20	various Catholic dioceses and various Catholic	
A. I believe that's what Forbes magazine	21	priests?	
reported.	22	MR. JENSEN: Objection, asked and	
Q. Is that accurate?	23	answered	
A. Don't know.	24	MS. RANDLES: Join.	
Q. Did Jeff Anderson, the attorney for	25	BY MR. WYRSCH:	
Page 142			Page 1
many of these plaintiffs that sued the Catholic	1	Q. You can answer.	
Church and priests, contribute or according to	2	A. A key part of our function is to	
Forbes magazine contribute 10,000 in 2002 and then	3	protect children and warn the public about	
offered 50,000 in 2003?		•	
	4	dangerous child molesters, Catholic and otherwise.	
MS. RANDLES: The same objection.	5	dangerous child molesters, Catholic and otherwise.  And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal,	
MS. RANDLES: The same objection.  MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P		And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal,	
	5	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P	5 6	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:	5 6 7	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: Q. Do you recall that being reported?	5 6 7 8 9	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes	5 6 7 8 9	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH: Q. Do you recall that being reported? A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.	5 6 7 8 9 10	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes  magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries,	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes  magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes  magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know,  what they reported?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I	
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.	2.24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection. 2:21P  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that. Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know. Q. In 2006 did you make a public statement that approximately 18 percent of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public statement that approximately 18 percent of the budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers'	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes  magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know,  what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public  statement that approximately 18 percent of the  budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers'  donations?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to publicize lawsuits	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know.  BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes  magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know,  what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public  statement that approximately 18 percent of the budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers' donations?  A. Don't know. If you've got	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to publicize lawsuits  A. Yes.	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public statement that approximately 18 percent of the budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers' donations?  A. Don't know. If you've got MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to publicize lawsuits  A. Yes.  Q against Catholic dioceses and	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public statement that approximately 18 percent of the budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers' donations?  A. Don't know. If you've got  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to relevance. Subject to that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to publicize lawsuits  A. Yes.  Q against Catholic dioceses and Catholic priests?	2:24
MR. JENSEN: Same objection.  A. Don't know. BY MR. WYRSCH:  Q. Do you recall that being reported?  A. No, I remember that the Forbes magazine mentioned Drivon and mentioned Anderson.  Q. Mentioned Anderson?  A. I do recall that.  Q. Was that accurate as far as you know, what they reported?  A. Don't know.  Q. In 2006 did you make a public statement that approximately 18 percent of the budget, annual budget of SNAP, came from lawyers' donations?  A. Don't know. If you've got MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And we will do that, you know, in whatever legal, responsible way that we can, including publicizing when accused predator priests are suspended by their own bishops, when accused predator priests are suspended by or defrocked by Rome, when accused predator priests are arrested by criminal authorities, when accused predator priests and other child molesters are criminally charged by prosecutors, when they're found guilty by juries, when they serve their prison time and come back out on the street where they can molest again. I don't know how to make it any clearer to you.  Q. All right. Let me ask the question again. And I don't think you answered my question. Is part of what you do, SNAP, is to publicize lawsuits  A. Yes.  Q against Catholic dioceses and	2:24

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	MR. WYRSCH: That's all I have.	1	Q. Is there an internal organization	
2	EXAMINATION	2	chart that's been produced based on all involved	
3	QUESTIONS BY MS. COHARA:	3	in SNAP? Have you seen an organizational chart	
4	Q. Mr. Clohessy, my name is Mara Cohara.	4	for SNAP?	
5	I represent the Diocese. I'll just ask you a few	5	A. I've not.	2:27E
5	questions, a few follow-up questions on the	6	Q. Have you heard about one existing? I	
7	corporate form of SNAP. Do you know if SNAP is a	7	mean is there an organizational chart that gives	
3	member or non-member not-for-profit; do you have	8	sort of the breakdown of the SNAP organization?	
9	any idea?	9	A. I've not, no.	
0	A. A member or non-member not-for-profit, 2:25P	10	Q. Does that mean there isn't one or you	
1	I have no idea	11	just don't know?	
2	Q. Who would know?	12	A. I don't know, I don't know.	
3	A. I assume Barbara Blaine would know.	13	Q. Do you know whether SNAP maintains	
4	Q. So would you have any knowledge	14	personnel records for SNAP employees?	
5	regarding SNAP's compliance with filing	15	A. I don't.	
6	requirements of Missouri or other states that SNAP	16	Q. Who would know whether personnel	
7	files in with respect to the incorporation? Or	17	records are kept for SNAP employees?	
3	would that be Barbara?	18	A. Don't know.	
9	A. It certainly wouldn't be me.	19	Q. Do you know if you have a personnel	
)	Q. Okay.	20	file as an employee of SNAP?	
L	A. I'm sorry. I don't mean to be flip	21	A. I don't. I don't know if I have one	2:28
2	about it. I expect Barbara would know.	22	or not.	
3	Q. Would you have any knowledge whether	23	Q. Okay. Who hired you to be the	
1	SNAP remains in good standing as a 501-C3 or would	24	executive director of SNAP?	
5	that be Barbara?	25	A. The SNAP board.	
	Page 146			Page 1
1	A. That would be Barbara but I certainly	1	Q. Okay. Now Mr. Wyrsch quickly asked	
2	assume we do or we are.	2	you about lawsuits that SNAP is involved with.	
;	Q. How are members of the board selected	3	What role does SNAP have in the criminal case	
	for SNAP?	4		
		4	against the Vatican officials that was filed some	
	THE WITNESS: Can we talk?	5	<u> </u>	
	THE WITNESS: Can we talk?  MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.		time ago?	
	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.	5	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.	
	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break. MS. COHARA: Okay.	5	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.	
	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break. MS. COHARA: Okay. (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	5 6 7	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.  Object to the form of the question. Are you	
	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the 2:26P	5 6 7 8	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.  Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what	
)	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the 2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment	5 6 7 8 9	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.  Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role	
)	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of	5 6 7 8 9	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.  Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role  MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have	
	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time ago?  MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance.  MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.  Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role  MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit.	
) ) ) ) 11 22	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.	
) ) ) 1 1 2 2 3	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the 2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute,	
5 5 7 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the 2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP	
5 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the 2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus  Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus	
) L 22 33 36 57	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question.	
) L 22 33 11 55 57 77 33	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA:	
) 	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would the assets go, do you have any idea?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA: Q. Are you going to refuse to answer?	
) L 22 33 11 55 77 33 99	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would the assets go, do you have any idea?  A. I've no idea.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA: Q. Are you going to refuse to answer? A. Yes. It's not a lawsuit by the way	
5 5 7 5 5 7 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would the assets go, do you have any idea?  A. I've no idea.  Q. Who would know that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA: Q. Are you going to refuse to answer? A. Yes. It's not a lawsuit by the way but.	
6 6 7 7 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would the assets go, do you have any idea?  A. I've no idea.  Q. Who would know that?  A. My best answer I bet no one knows	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA: Q. Are you going to refuse to answer? A. Yes. It's not a lawsuit by the way but. Q. It's not a lawsuit what, could you	
5 7 7 9 9 9 9 11 12 2 3 3	MR. JENSEN: Sure. Need a break.  MS. COHARA: Okay.  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the  2:26P  Rape Crisis Center Statute, SNAP's First Amendment rights for freedom of speech, freedom of association, freedom of assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart.  Object to the form of the question.  Object to relevance and instruct the witness not to answer the question.  A. I'm not going to answer.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Upon dissolution of SNAP where would the assets go, do you have any idea?  A. I've no idea.  Q. Who would know that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RANDLES: Object to relevance. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object to the form of the question. Are you asking what role do they have publicly or what role MS. COHARA: What role does SNAP have in a lawsuit. MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance. Object based on the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First Amendment rights we've discussed, NAACP versus Alabama, Nebraska Press Association versus Stuart. And instruct the witness not to answer the question. BY MS. COHARA: Q. Are you going to refuse to answer? A. Yes. It's not a lawsuit by the way but.	2:291

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	International Criminal Court. I'm sorry, I	1	A. Helping to teach them how to respond	
2	shouldn't I shouldn't you know, to me	2	to survivors who call in pain.	
3	lawsuits are civil matters. My understanding is	3	Q. And who have you worked with at	
4	that that's not a civil matter.		_	
5	Q. We discussed a little bit the	5	THE WITNESS: Should I name names?	2:32P
6	methodology at SNAP when someone calls in. And	6	I mean sorry.	
7	I'm not asking about any specific individuals or	7	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
8	for names or anything. But when a victim first	8	MR. JENSEN: We need to take a break.	
9	calls or e-mails, are they directed to a certain	9	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	
.0	person? I mean who takes that first call or	10	TAKEN)	
.1	e-mail?	11	BY MS. COHARA:	2:34P
.2	MR. JENSEN: Objection, that's 2:30P	12	Q. Do you need the question read back to	
.3	information precluded from being released under	13	you?	
4	the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute.	14	A. Sure.	
. 5	BY MS. COHARA:	15	MS. COHARA: Do you mind reading the	
16	Q. Does the person, whoever the person	16	last question please?	
.7	are you going to refuse to answer?	17	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
. 8	A. I refuse to answer.	18	FOLLOWS:	
. 9	Q. Does the person who takes the call, is	19	QUESTION: And who have you worked	
20	there sort of a standard list of topics that's	20	with at ??)	
21	discussed with someone when they call in?	21	MR. JENSEN: Same objections based on	2:35P
22	MR. JENSEN: Same objection as it	22	the Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute and then	
23	relates to -=- directly related to the advocacy	23	the series of First Amendment objections we've	
24	services provided by SNAP.	24	been making which I'd like to just refer to as the	
25	BY MS. COHARA:	25	First Amendment objections if that's okay.	
	Page 150			Page 15
1	Q. Does SNAP inform potential new members	1	Referring here on out to First Amendment right to	
2	of websites such as bishopaccountability.org?	2	free speech, free association, freedom of	
3	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	3	assembly, NAACP versus Alabama, National Press	
4	BY MS. COHARA:	4	Association versus Stuart. And again I'll just	
5	Q. Are you going to refuse to answer?	5	refer to those as the First Amendment objections.	
6	A. Not going to answer.	6	Object to the form of the question,	
7	Q. What other organizations is SNAP	7	object to relevance and instruct the witness not	
8	affiliated with?	8	to answer the question.	
9	A. Affiliated with, none. 2:31P	9	A. Not going to answer.	
L 0	Q. Is SNAP affiliated with Management	10	BY MS. COHARA:	
		11	Q. I suspect I'll get the same objection.	
2	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the vague	12	But how about who have you worked with at	
L3	nature of the question without explaining to the			
L 4	witness what you mean by "affiliated." Subject to	14	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. Same	
15	that you can answer the question.	15	instruction.	
16	A. Are we affiliated with	16	BY MS. COHARA:	
		17	Q. Does SNAP share meetings with any	
18	BY MS. COHARA:	18	other groups? When you have your group meetings	
L 9	Q. Yes, that's my question.	19	are they with other groups like	
20	A. I mean I know some of the people in			
	We've helped them. I know a number	21	A. Our support group meetings are always	
22	of people in You know,	22	just us.	
23	we're separate organizations.	23	Q. Just SNAP?	
	Q. When you say you've helped them, what	24	A. Victims and their loved ones and	
24	the state of the s	1		
24 25	type of help have you provided to record ?	25	spouses. I'm sure well, let me I'm sure	

# DAVID CLOHESSY

# **JANUARY 2, 2012**

1	that at some point during our 23 year history at		1	A. Some do.	2:391
2	one or more of our support group meetings		2	Q. In their capacity as attorneys rather	
3	somewhere a guest speaker may have been brought in		3	than members of SNAP?	
1	who might be with another organization. But for		4	A. I don't know how to answer that	
5	the most part our support group meetings are for		5	question.	
5	healing and they're confidential and they're open		6	Q. Have any attorneys been guest speakers	
7	to only victims and their loved ones.		7	at any of the annual conferences?	
3	The goal is obviously to find a safe	2:37P	8	A. I'm sure. Barbara Blaine is an	
9	place for people who can share their pain and		9	attorney, she speaks at every one. Other	
0	their experiences with other people who understand		10	attorneys I'm sure have spoken as well.	
l	and can offer consolation and guidance.		11	Q. Do you recall any other attorneys that	
2	Q. I understand SNAP has an annual		12	have spoken at the conference?	
3	conference every year?		13	A. Sure.	
	A. Uh-huh.		14	who is an attorney for the Diocese of	
	Q. Are other organizations invited to		15	Galveston-Houston. Who was ostracized and	
5	•				
,	that conference?  A. Sure.		16	retaliated against when he reported his own abuse	
			17	to church officials. I'm sure Jeff Anderson has	
	Q. And I believe I saw somewhere it costs		18	spoken. Let me think. Who else. You know, the	
	about \$75 for the weekend to come to the		19	programs for these are on our website. Probably	
)	conference. How are are the costs of the		20	not every single one but the programs for many of	
	tickets or membership or however you pay to come		21	them. And	
	to the conference, is that subsidized or where do		22	Q. When you talked about the purpose of	
	you get the cost of the annual conference of about		23	SNAP, and I understand according to the website	1
Į	\$75 or is that incorrect?		24	and what you've talked about today, it's victim	
)	A. Some of the cost varies from year to		25	assistance. Is SNAP also organized with respect	
	year location to location. Some of it, we do		1	to lobbying efforts with respect to statutes of	
	subsidize and waive the fee for some of our		2	limitation?	
	members who come.		3	A. Let me take a step back. You know,	2:40
	O And is thathan it's subsidiated	2:38P	4	anabaatina tha mulaanala anal baalina tha mistigaa	
	Q. And is that when it's subsidized		1 -	protecting the vulnerable and healing the victims.	
	does that money come from SNAP?		5	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about	
	<del>-</del>				
	does that money come from SNAP?	2,,,,	5	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about	
	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.		5 6	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what?	
	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?		5 6 7	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.	
	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims.		5 6 7 8	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying	
	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides		5 6 7 8 9	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?	
)	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved		5 6 7 8 9	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not	
	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.	
)	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before	
22	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on	
)	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or	
3	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state	
)	A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?	
) 1 1 5 7 7	A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups.  Q. Have they		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They	
) 1 1 5 5 7 7 3 3	A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups.  Q. Have they  A. Therapists.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the	
) 1 2 3 3 1 1 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 9	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups. Q. Have they A. Therapists. Q. Sorry.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the legislative committee is considering this or	
)	does that money come from SNAP?  A. Yes.  Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences?  A. For the most part victims.  Q. Besides  A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups.  Q. Have they  A. Therapists.  Q. Sorry.  A. Sorry.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the legislative committee is considering this or legislative body considering this and we invite	
) L 22 33 14 55 57 77 33 99 90 14 12 22	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups. Q. Have they A. Therapists. Q. Sorry. A. Sorry. Q. No, go ahead.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the legislative committee is considering this or legislative body considering this and we invite victims and their loved ones to come, sure.	
) 1 2 2 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups. Q. Have they A. Therapists. Q. Sorry. A. Sorry. Q. No, go ahead. A. I'm just, you know - it's a variety.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the legislative committee is considering this or legislative body considering this and we invite victims and their loved ones to come, sure.  Q. So they've attended victims have	2:41
) L 22 33 14 55 57 77 33 99 90 14 12 22	A. Yes. Q. So who attends or who generally comes to the conferences? A. For the most part victims. Q. Besides A. Their family members. Their loved ones. Sometimes, you know, concerned Catholics come. Guest speakers. Current and former whistle-blowers who have been fired or demoted or ostracized or otherwise, you know, experienced retribution for having reported known and suspected child sex crimes and cover-ups. Q. Have they A. Therapists. Q. Sorry. A. Sorry. Q. No, go ahead.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's a dual you know. So it's not just about healing. It's not just about prevention. But both. And your question was do we do what? Sorry.  Q. Involved in organizing lobbying efforts before state legislatures?  A. A little bit. A little bit. Not much.  Q. When you do organize to go before state legislatures with the lobbying efforts on statute of limitations, do you bring victims or members of SNAP with you to testify at the state legislatures?  A. I mean they're all adults. They come, you know, we spread the word that the legislative committee is considering this or legislative body considering this and we invite victims and their loved ones to come, sure.	2:41

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

# DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

1	A. Sure.		1	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
2	Q. Does SNAP register lobbyists?		2	FOLLOWS:	
3	A. I think we I'm not sure. I'm not		3	QUESTION: Do you know or have you	
4	sure.		4	well, have you ever spoke with a woman	
5	Q. Who would know the answer to that?		5	by the name of	
6	A. Barbara Blaine.		6	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	
7	Q. Has SNAP ever reimbursed anyone for		7	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute as it deals	
8	travel expenses to attend or testify before state		8	with advocacy efforts.	
9	legislatures?		9	BY MS. COHARA:	
0	A. I don't know.		10	Q. I'm going to ask you a few more names.	
1	Q. Who would know?		11	?	
2	A. It's probably Barbara.		12	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
3	Q. What percentage of your time is spent		13	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	
4	on lobbying efforts?		14	BY MS. COHARA:	
5	A. Minuscule. I mean well, I don't		15	Q.	
6	know how to answer that question. We've been		16	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
7	around for 23 years. Some years we do most		17	A. Yes, I don't know who it is.	
8	years we don't do anything that's construed as		18	Q. You don't know who it is, okay.	
9	lobbying. A few years we did. We do less now.		19	A	
0	Q. And my question is you specifically?	2:42P	20	Q?	
1	A. Right, okay. Up until 2002, zero.		21	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
2	Roughly since 2008, near zero. In the middle of		22	MR. JENSEN: Same objection at least	
3	those, 5 percent, maybe.		23	without a foundation.	
4	Q. Would you have knowledge of the		24	BY MS. COHARA:	2:52E
5	percent of SNAP income that's spent on lobbying		25	Q.	
		Page 158			Page 16
1	efforts? Who would have that knowledge?		1	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. I'd add	
2	A. I suspect Barbara. But I keep harping		2	the First Amendment objections as well. Relevance	
3	on this, you know, the overwhelming majority of		3	and form of question and lack of foundation.	
4	work that's done by and through SNAP are all		4	BY MS. COHARA:	
5	it's volunteer. It's men and women who give up		5	Q. And I don't know if it's been clear in	
5	their day jobs and who give up their off hours to		6	this deposition. So I'm going to ask again. I'm	
7	go and advocate for wounded victims and for		7	sorry if it's been asked. But as far as does SNAP	
3	innocent kids and to try to make it easier to		8	refer victims or potential victims to lawyers when	
)	expose predators and keep them away from children.		9	they come to seek help from SNAP?	
0	And it's wonderful people who don't get paid a		10	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
1	nickel. And don't for the most part get their gas		11	MR. JENSEN: Same objections.	
2	mileage reimbursed. And don't for the most part		12	BY MS. COHARA:	
3			13		
	get their lunch paid. I'm sorry, it's just	2:44P		Q. Has SNAP ever encouraged any person	
4	Q. Do you know or have you well, have	2:441	14	that's contacted SNAP to locate potential	
5	you ever spoke with a woman by the name of		15	claimants against a priest or a diocese?	
6	MD JENCEN, Object to local		16	A. Have we ever	
7	MR. JENSEN: Object to lack of		17	MS. COHARA: Can you read that back?	
8	foundation. I'd ask that well, object to lack		18	I don't think I can ask it as well the second	
9	of foundation.		19	time.	
0	MS. RANDLES: Jeff, we need to step		20	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
1	out for a second.		21	FOLLOWS:	
2	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS		22	QUESTION: Has SNAP ever encouraged	
3	TAKEN)		23	any person that's contacted SNAP to	
4	MR. JENSEN: Read back the question.	2:51P	24	locate potential claimants against a	
5	I forgot where we left off.		25	priest or a diocese?)	
		Page 159			Page

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	2:53P	1	statements, is there an	
2	A. No. We		2	attorney-client privilege with that	
3	MR. JENSEN: Just answer the question.		3	particular victim's attorney and	
4	BY MS. COHARA:		4	SNAP?)	
5	Q. You answered no to the question I just		5	MR. JENSEN: Objection, the same	
6	asked about SNAP encouraging persons to locate		6	series of First Amendment objections. Also	
7	potential claimants against a diocese or priests.		7	attorney-client privilege. Rape Crisis Center	
8	And your answer to that was no. What does SNAP		8	Statute objection.	
9	do do they do anything to encourage others to		9	And object to the form, object to the	
.0	reach out to victims that maybe haven't come to		10	lack of foundation and object to relevance.	
.1	SNAP specifically?		11	Direct the witness not to answer the question.	
.2	A. We since day one we've always	2:54P	12	BY MS. COHARA:	
.3	encouraged anybody who saw, suspected or suffered		13	Q. If someone called you and asked to	
4	or sees, suspects or suffers a child sex crime by		14	have an attorney recommended to them because the	ev.
. 5	clergy or others, we always have and always will		15	wanted to file a lawsuit, do you have a list of	•
. 6	encourage them to break their silence, reach out,		16	attorneys that you refer people to?	
L7	get help, contact law enforcement, expose		17	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. Instruct	2:57
. 8	predators, protect kids, start healing. Always		18	the witness not to answer the question.	2.071
. 9	have done that. Always will do that.		19	BY MS. COHARA:	
20	Q. Does SNAP have an attorney-client		20	Q. Does SNAP have any contracts with	
.0	•		21	•	
22	privilege with plaintiff's counsel in the cases		22	lawyers throughout the United States with respect	
23	that you all do press releases for or media			to the representation of folks that call in to	
	statements, is there an attorney-client privilege		23	SNAP and are seeking representation?	
24	with that particular victim's attorney and SNAP?		24	MR. JENSEN: Same objection. Same	
25	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for a	Page 162	25	instruction.	Page 16
		1 4 5 0 1 0 2			1 450 10
1	legal conclusion as to what's attorney-client		1 -		0 505
	,		1	BY MS. COHARA:	2:581
2	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that		2	BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas	2:581
	-				2:581
2 3 4	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that		2	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas	2:581
3 4	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.		2	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of	2:581
3 4 5	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that		2 3 4	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?	2:58F
3 4 5 6	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question. MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent		2 3 4 5	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard	2:581
3 4 5 6 7	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have		2 3 4 5 6	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?	2:58
3 4 5 6 7	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes.		2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas  Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard  Sipe?  Q. Correct.	2:58F
3 4 5 6 7 8	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas</li> <li>Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences? <ul> <li>A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sipe? <ul> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. Yes, they have.</li> <li>Q. And have they received speaker fees</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Z:58F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct. A. Yes, they have.	Z:58F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct. A. Yes, they have. Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?	Z:58F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.	2:56₽	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.	2:58
4 5 6 7 8 9 LO L1 L2 L3	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas  Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard  Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?	2:581
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1-2 13	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees	2:581
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have. Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences? A. No. Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all? A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would	2:581
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my	Z:58F
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD) A. Don't know that for certain but to the	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 0 1 7 8 9 9 0 0 1 7 8 9 0 1 8 9 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Don't know that for certain but to the best of my knowledge.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS:	2:56₽	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker fees at all?  A. They haven't received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Don't know that for certain but to the best of my knowledge.  Q. Who would know that for certain?	
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .0 .21 .22	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS: QUESTION: Does SNAP have an	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD) A. Don't know that for certain but to the best of my knowledge.  Q. Who would know that for certain? A. Probably Barbara Blaine.	
3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .3	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS: QUESTION: Does SNAP have an attorney-client privilege with	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Don't know that for certain but to the best of my knowledge.  Q. Who would know that for certain?  A. Probably Barbara Blaine.  Q. Okay. Who is in charge of SNAP's	
3 4 5 6 7 8	privileged, lack of foundation. Subject to that you can answer the question.  MS. RANDLES: I further object that SNAP isn't just David Clohessy. And to the extent you're asking if individual SNAP members have attorney-client relationships, the answer is yes. And I'm not going to answer any further because that in and of itself would violate their privilege of confidentiality with me.  MS. COHARA: I'm asking about the SNAP organization generally.  MS. RANDLES: If you mean SNAP national as opposed to SNAP local  MS. COHARA: Because he's the executive director of SNAP. So I'm asking about SNAP national.  MR. JENSEN: Can you read the question back again?  (REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS: QUESTION: Does SNAP have an	2:56P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Has Marcy Hamilton, Father Thomas Doyle or Dr. Richard Sipe ever spoke at any of your annual conferences?  A. Marcy Hamilton, Tom Doyle, Richard Sipe?  Q. Correct.  A. Yes, they have.  Q. And have they received speaker fees when they have spoken at the conferences?  A. No.  Q. Is that no speaker fees from SNAP or they've not received speaker's fees from us. I can't imagine that somebody else would pay them to no, no to the best of my knowledge we haven't paid speaker's fees for  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD) A. Don't know that for certain but to the best of my knowledge.  Q. Who would know that for certain? A. Probably Barbara Blaine.	2:58F

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	A. Don't know.	1	the question because it's vague.
2	Q. Who would know that?	2	BY MS. COHARA:
3	A. Probably Barbara Blaine.	3	Q. You asked for what. For determining
4	Q. Is there a specific person at SNAP in	4	whether a priest who has been accused may continue
5	charge of press releases or media statements?	5	in ministry?
6	A. To the degree that there's anybody	6	MS. RANDLES: So you're asking the
7	it's probably me.	7	question then, just so I understand it, is you're
8	Q. Okay. Did any organizations like SNAP 3:00P	8	asking if there's a semblance of truth to the
9	to your knowledge exist in the 1960s?	9	allegations, then the
0	MR. JENSEN: Object, relevance.	10	BY MS. COHARA: 3:03E
1	Subject to the objection you can answer the	11	Q. My question is does he then then do
2	question.	12	you believe semblance of truth is not a proper
3	A. I don't know.	13	standard for determining whether a priest who has
4	BY MS. COHARA:	14	been accused may continue in ministry?
5	Q. How about the '70s?	15	MS. RANDLES: Objection.
. 6	MR. JENSEN: Same objection.	16	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the form of
7	A. Don't know.	17	the question. And asked and answered several
8	BY MS. COHARA:	18	times.
9	Q. Do you agree with me that semblance of	19	MS. COHARA: It's not been answered.
0	truth is the proper standard for determining	20	I asked if he agreed and he didn't, he gave
1	whether a priest who has been accused may continue	21	another standard. So then I'm asking if he is now
2	in ministry?	22	saying he doesn't agree.
3	MS. RANDLES: I'm sorry?	23	MR. JENSEN: Objection, form of the
4	MR. JENSEN: Can you repeat that 3:02P	24	question, asked and answered. Subject to that you
5	question?	25	can answer the question.
	Page 166		Page 16
1	MS. COHARA: Yes, can you repeat that?	1	A. It depends who is defining what a
2	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	2	semblance of truth is and then who is making the
3	FOLLOWS:	3	determination.
4	QUESTION: Do you agree with me that	4	BY MS. COHARA:
5	semblance of truth is the proper	5	Q. Who would have to be
6	standard for determining whether a	6	A. Father Tierney wouldn't sorry to
7	priest who has been accused may	7	interrupt.
8	continue in ministry?)	8	Q. Who would have to be defining what the
9	MR. JENSEN: Objection in that it's	9	semblance of truth is for you to agree that that's
0	been asked and answered and we've discussed at	10	the standard?
1	length the standard. But subject to that you can	11	MR. JENSEN: Objection, form of the
2	answer the question.	12	question. Asked and answered. Subject to that.
3	A. Do I agree that semblance of truth	13	BY MS. COHARA:
4	should be the standard?	14	Q. You answered it would depend on who
5	BY MS. COHARA:	15	was giving the standard?
6	Q. Is the proper standard?	16	A. I'm having a real hard time 3:04E
7	A. I think that the safety of children	17	understanding your question.
8	should be the standard.	18	Q. I'm having a hard time with your
9	Q. And how is that different well, how	19	answer. So my question is you said it would
0	about so do you disagree that semblance of truth	20	depend on who I can't remember what his answer
1	is a proper standard?	21	was exactly. I think you said it depended on who
	A. I mean it depends on who is setting	22	was giving the semblance of truth. And I think,
	and then determining the standard, right? I mean	23	are you talking about, is that either a diocese or
2		1 = 0	a. a you canning about is that children a diocese of
2	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2.4	a victim?
22 23 24 25	if  MS. RANDLES: I object to the form of	24 25	a victim?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of

# DAVID CLOHESSY

# **JANUARY 2, 2012**

1	the question.	1	semblance of truth, preponderance of evidence, it	
2	MR. JENSEN: Objection.	2	doesn't matter what those words are. In practice	
3	MS. COHARA: I asked the answer	3	in our experience with SNAP many, many, many times	
	if you could read back his answer to my first	4	bishops keep in ministry priests who we believe	
	original question. That will help me make it more	5	are credibly accused child molesters.	
	clear. My apologies. It's getting late in the	6	So what matters to us is I don't	
	day.	7	know if this helps but what matters to us it	
	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS 3:05P	8	matters to us much less what the formal written	
	FOLLOWS:	9	policies are of a diocese. Because in essence	
	ANSWER: It depends who is defining	10	every bishop is lord of his own kingdom and in	
	what a semblance of truth is and then	11	practice oftentimes ignores whatever promises are	
	who is making the determination.)	12	written on paper, whatever the terms are, whatever	
;	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	13	the phrases are, whatever the standard allegedly	
	MS. COHARA: Well, I think they're not	14	is. And bishops cling desperately to priests and	
	listening so	15	keep them in ministry even after they've been	
5	MR. JENSEN: Go ahead. I thought you	16	accused of and that's one reason why hundreds	
	were reading back for yourself.	17	of thousands of kids have been sexually violated	
	MS. COHARA: No, it's so you guys	18	by priests, nuns, bishops, seminarians.	
,	understand my question.	19	Q. Does SNAP monitor regularly the	3:08
ı	REPORTER: (rereading answer) It	20	activities of the United States Conference of	
	depends who is defining what a	21	Catholic Bishops?	
	semblance of truth is and then who is	22	A. Do we monitor the activities of the	
}	making the determination.	23	United States Conference of Catholic Bishops	
	BY MS. COHARA:	24	MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of	
;	Q. So who would it have to be that is	25	the question. It's vague and confusing.	
	Page 170		and questions are ragae and consuming.	D 1
	1 agc 1/0			Page I
				Page 1
	defining the semblance of truth that you would	1	BY MS. COHARA:	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper	2	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter	Page 1
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?	2	<ul><li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li><li>A. Oh, sure.</li></ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li><li>A. Oh, sure.</li><li>Q for the protection of children and</li></ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li><li>A. Oh, sure.</li><li>Q for the protection of children and</li></ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are</li> </ul>	Page I
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter</li> <li>A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> </ul>	3:09
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the portion</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure.</li> <li>Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure.</li> <li>Q adopted by the USCCB?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter?</li> <li>A. Somewhat, yes.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy?</li> </ul>	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that.	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it depended on who was defining it. The answer was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that. Q. How about whether the obligation of	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it depended on who was read back. Was that your answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that. Q. How about whether the obligation of every bishop to report suspected child abuse to	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it depended on who was read back. Was that your answer?  A. In our experience we don't have a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that. Q. How about whether the obligation of every bishop to report suspected child abuse to the local police and comply with all applicable civil laws?	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it depended on who was defining it. The answer was read back. Was that your answer?  A. In our experience we don't have a lot of faith in when church officials are making the call about whether an accused priest should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that. Q. How about whether the obligation of every bishop to report suspected child abuse to the local police and comply with all applicable civil laws? A. I've certainly read that.	-
	defining the semblance of truth that you would agree that semblance of truth is the proper standard?  MS. RANDLES: Object to the form of the question. It's vague and confusing.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Asked and answered. Subject to that if you can answer the question, answer it.  A. I don't feel like I can answer the question. Can you try one more time please? I'm sorry.  BY MS. COHARA:  Q. You said it depended on who was defining the semblance of truth; is that correct?  A. The semblance of truth of an allegation of sexual abuse against a priest?  Q. Correct. And your answer was it depended on who was defining it. The answer was read back. Was that your answer?  A. In our experience we don't have a lot of faith in when church officials are making the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you studied the Dallas Charter A. Oh, sure. Q for the protection of children and young people A. Sure. Q adopted by the USCCB? A. Sure. Q. Are you familiar so you are familiar with the Dallas Charter? A. Somewhat, yes. Q. So are you familiar with the portion that the obligation of every bishop in the country to reach out and try to assist anyone who has complained of being abused as a minor by a member of the Roman Catholic clergy? A. I've read that. Q. How about whether the obligation of every bishop to report suspected child abuse to the local police and comply with all applicable civil laws?	-

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

# DAVID CLOHESSY

	of sexual abuse against a minor by a priest in	1	Presbyterian church has done better. The Lutheran	
	determining a cleric's suitability for ministry?	2	church has done better. The Episcopalian church	
	A. I've read that.	3	has done better. Every denomination, every	
	Q. A bishop is to investigate if there's	4	institution can and should do a better job of	
	a semblance of truth which we just discussed?	5	protecting kids. No institution is perfect. In	
)	A. That's what the promise is, yes. The	6	our experience, sadly, the Catholic hierarchy has	
	reality differs.	7	had far and away the worst track record and	
	Q. The obligation of each diocese to	8	continues to.	
)	create a safe environment program with training	9	Q. Would you agree that the Charter is a	
)	programs and recognize child abuse	10	positive step towards rooting out past child abuse	
L	A. That's the promise.	11	in the Roman Catholic church?	
2	Q among teachers, parents, volunteers	12	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
3	and employees, et cetera?	13	question.	
1	A. That's what the promise is.	14	BY MS. COHARA:	
5	Q. That each Catholic diocese in the	15	Q. And for preventing child abuse in the	
5	United States submit to independent audit	16	future?	
7	periodically.	17	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
3	A. That's the promise. 3:10P	18	question. Object to any relevance to this case.	
9	Q. Then finally that the USCCB has	19	Subject to that you can answer the question.	
)	created and staffed its own office of child and	20	A. Could you repeat the question please?	
L	youth protection; have you read that?	21	BY MS. COHARA:	
2	A. That's the promise.	22	Q. Would you agree with me that the	
3	Q. Are you aware of any other major	23	Charter is a positive step towards rooting out	
1	Christian denomination that has developed such a	24	past child abuse in the Roman Catholic Church in	
5	comprehensive policy to prevent child abuse?	25	America and preventing child abuse in the future?	
	Page 174			Page 17
	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	1	A. I would submit that it's a belated,	3:121
	question. Object to lack of foundation. Subject	2	begrudging and small step forward that remains	0.12
	to that you can answer the question.	3	largely not implemented in any meaningful way.	
	A. Policies don't protect children.	4	And that it serves as an extraordinary public	
	Action protects children. Words on paper by	5	relations tool for church officials.	
	Catholic officials, sadly, those promises have	6	And it was adopted only in response to	
	been violated time and time again and continue to	7	tremendous pressure from parishioners and police	
	be violated time and time again. Bishops are lord	8	and prosecutors and the public and parents and	
	of their own kingdom. They make their own	9	victims and their advocates after years, after	
)	decisions. They ignore their own rules. They put	10	decades and decades and decades of recklessness	
L	kids at risk and they continue to do so.	11	and callousness and deceit that has led to	
2	BY MS. COHARA:	12	thousands and thousands of innocent lives being	
3	Q. And that's actually not an answer.	13	shattered.	
ļ	That doesn't answer my question. My question was	14	Q. Has SNAP ever issued a single press	
	are you aware of any other major Christian	15	release commending the USCCB or any diocese or	
,	denomination that's developed such a comprehensive	16	archdiocese for taking even a single positive	
,	policy to prevent child abuse?	17	step?	
	A. I'm disputing the last few words of	18	MR. JENSEN: Objection.	3:13
)	your question. Other denominations have adopted	19	A. Yes.	J.1J
)	policies as well as the Catholic church. I'm sure	20		
	some are better. I'm sure some are worse.	21	MR. JENSEN: Objection as to	
		22	relevance. Subject to the objection you can	
	Q. Can you which ones are better?  A. You know, we judge policies based on 3:11P	23	answer.	
₹	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		A. Yes, we have.	
1	how they're implemented. So in our experience the			
3 1 5	how they're implemented. So in our experience the  Methodist church has done better. The	24	BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Can you give me examples of when SNAP	

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	has?	1	break. We can either do it now or if you're at	
2	A. Let's see. Where to start. We	2	a	
3	praised the diocese of Metuchen, New Jersey, a	3	MS. COHARA: Yes, you can take a	
4	bishop there I want to say in 2003. We often	4	break. I think I'm done.	
5	include the phrase: We are grateful that the	5	(AT THIS POINT A BRIEF RECESS WAS	
6	bishop has suspended Father X or Father Y. We	6	TAKEN)	
7	often say we are glad that the Vatican has	7	(VIDEOTAPE NUMBER 5)	3:23
8	defrocked Father X or Father Y.	8	Q. Mr. Clohessy, have you established any	
9	We praised a bishop in the case of	9	electronic or social media profiles in the name of	
0	Father Henry Willenborg in Wisconsin who refused	10	Bishop Robert Finn?	
1	to do the hair-splitting and excuse-making and do	11	A. No. I'm sorry. I'm barely you	
2	nothing when Father Willenborg was credibly	12	know, I can sharpen use an electric pencil	
3	accused of molesting a child and sexually	13	sharpener. That's kind of the extent of it.	
4	exploiting an adult vulnerable Catholic	14	Q. Have you incited others to establish	
5	parishioner and impregnating her and then ignoring	15	profiles under the name of Bishop Robert Finn?	
6	her child and refusing to support the child. That	16	A. No. And I resent the question. We	
7	bishop removed Father Willenborg from parish	17	don't incite people. We don't encourage people to	
8	ministry just two and a half years ago, even	18	be deceitful or deceptive in any way, shape or	
9	though he could have done what so many of his	19	form.	
0	brother bishops did, he could have claimed well,	20	Q. Do you know ?	
1	he's a religious order priest and I'm a bishop and	21	A. No.	
2	I don't have any control over him.	22	MS. COHARA: That's all I have.	
3	We've praised Bishop Wilton Gregory of	23	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
4	Belleville, formerly of Atlanta, several times,	24	A. I don't think I know	
5	any number of times frankly.	25	EXAMINATION	
	Page 178			Page 18
1	I could go on and on.	1	QUESTIONS BY MR. MEYERS:	
2	<b>Q. Okay.</b> 3:15P	2	Q. Mr. Clohessy, my name is Marty Meyers.	
3	A. As	3	And I represent Father Mark Honhart. Sir, do I	
4	Q. Would you agree that based on the	4	understand correctly that if you are provided a	
5	Dallas Charter and what many of the dioceses are	5	release from Ms. Randles whereby the plaintiffs	
6	doing, that it does help the Church to curb child	6	who have accused my client of sexual abuse waive	
7	abuse?	7	any confidentiality requirements under the Rape	
8	MR. JENSEN: Object to relevance.	8	Crisis Center Statute, that you have no objection	
9	Object to form of the question. Subject to that	9	to providing us with whatever communications you	ı
0	you can answer it.	10	may have had with those individuals?	
	A. I'm sure it helps somewhat.	11	A. I you know, I	3:25
1			(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
	BY MS. COHARA:	12		
2	BY MS. COHARA:  Q. Establish state of the art safe	12	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record	
2 3			· ·	
2 3 4	Q. Establish state of the art safe	13	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record	
1 2 3 4 5	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's	13 14	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that	
2 3 4 5	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?	13 14 15	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to	13 14 15 16	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know,	13 14 15 16 17	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer.  MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art	13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer.  MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know, Q. So yes, it has created safe environ	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer.  MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to the form of the question. Subject to that answer	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know, Q. So yes, it has created safe environ we can take out the "state of the art." but how about just safe environment programs?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer. MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to the form of the question. Subject to that answer the question.  A. You know, our default position is that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know, Q. So yes, it has created safe environ we can take out the "state of the art." but how	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer. MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to the form of the question. Subject to that answer the question.  A. You know, our default position is that we protect the privacy, confidentiality of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know, Q. So yes, it has created safe environ we can take out the "state of the art." but how about just safe environment programs?  A. Have dioceses created those, yes, they have.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer. MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to the form of the question. Subject to that answer the question.  A. You know, our default position is that we protect the privacy, confidentiality of victims, witnesses, whistle-blowers, concerned	
2 3 4 5	Q. Establish state of the art safe environment programs, would you agree that that's what it does as well, or has done?  A. I'm it's a little hard to acknowledge that these are state of the art programs. But, you know,  Q. So yes, it has created safe environ we can take out the "state of the art." but how about just safe environment programs?  A. Have dioceses created those, yes, they	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. RANDLES: Let me say on the record that one of our concerns is that (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)  A. Yes, I'm obviously not a lawyer. MR. JENSEN: By the way, let me object to the extent it calls for a legal opinion and to the form of the question. Subject to that answer the question.  A. You know, our default position is that we protect the privacy, confidentiality of	

# DAVID CLOHESSY

1	and on.	1	Q. Are you refusing to answer my	
2	So if somebody says you know, gives	2	question, sir?	
3	us a written authorization that we can talk about	3	A. Yes.	
4	or share information, I don't know that we've	4	Q. Have you had any communications with	
5	faced that before and my immediate reaction is	5	John Doe, M.F. related to his interactions, if	
6	there may be other people who are affected, there	6	any, with Father Mark Honhart?	
7	may be other principles involved. So I can't tell	7	MR. JENSEN: Same objection and same	
8	you what we would do if that happened.	8	instruction.	
9	BY MR. MEYERS: 3:26P	9	BY MR. MEYERS:	
L 0	Q. Okay. But I do correctly understand,	10	Q. Same response?	
.1	do I not, that in the absence of such a release	11	A. Same response.	
2	you're not going to disclose the content of those	12	Q. All right. Have you had any	
.3	communications?	13	communication with	
L 4	A. Right, we're not. And even if there	14	interactions, if any, with Father Mark Honhart?	
L5	were a release I don't I can't sit here and	15	MR. JENSEN: Same objections, same	
16	promise you that we would. You know, there's two	16	instruction.	
L 7	things that matter, reality and perception. And I	17	A. Same result.	
18	worry deeply, I mean people who contact us for	18	BY MR. MEYERS:	
L9	help, you know, have been seriously violated,	19	Q. You're following your lawyer's advice	
20	first by a powerful individual, and second,	20	on all three questions?	
21	oftentimes by that cleric or coach or scout	21	A. Correct.	3:28E
22	leader's colleagues and supervisors, okay.	22	Q. Okay. I understand that you were	
23	So the people who we help are	23	given a list of search criteria to search	
24	incredibly many of them are incredibly	24	documents responsive to the subpoena; correct?	
25	frightened, incredibly mistrustful, incredibly	25	A. Yes.	
	Page 182	23	A. Tes.	Page 18
	1 age 182			rage re
1	skeptical of authority figures. And so we have to	1	Q. Was Father Mark Honhart's name among	
2	worry not just about that one individual in that	2	the names of the priests that you searched for	
3	one instance, but how others who are certainly	3	communication?	
4	involved, I mean other victims of the same	4	A. Yes, sir.	
5	predator or in the same diocese and even beyond	5	Q. Did you find any communications that	
6	that. So I mean we have always held a bright,	6	discussed Father Mark Honhart?	
7	clear, serious, strong inviolable principle that,	7	A. I don't know. I suspect we did. I	
8	you know, we don't disclose who talks to us, who	8	don't know.	
9	we talk to, who we don't talk to, you know.	9	Q. Who would know that?	
LO	Q. Let me just ask this question 3:27P	10	A. Communications?	
11	directly, have you had any communication with John	11	Q. Yes, e-mails, letters, notes?	
.2	Doe, J.D. about whatever interactions he may have	12	A. I don't know. I don't know.	
.3	had with Father Mark Honhart?	13		
. 4			Q. Don't know one way or the other?	
	MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	14	A. No, I'm sorry. I do yes, we had	
L5	Missouri Rape Crisis Center Statute, the same	15	them grouped according to priest names and I do	
L6	First Amendment objections that I've been making	16	remember seeing Honhart's name with some pages	
17	all along if I could just incorporate by reference	17	attached.	
18	please.	18	Q. Okay. So those documents would be in	
19	MR. MEYERS: You may.	19	the possession of your lawyer that are being	
20	MR. JENSEN: The form of the question.	20	withheld in a claim of privilege?	
21	Relevance. And I'll direct the witness not to	21	A. I think I have them, right? I have	
22	answer the question.	22	the ones that we're withholding based on privilege	
23	MS. RANDLES: And I join the	23	are in my possession; is that right?	
24	objection.	24	MR. JENSEN: You have to answer the	3:291
25	BY MR. MEYERS:	25	question.	

# **DAVID CLOHESSY**

# **JANUARY 2, 2012**

1	A. I'm sorry. My understanding is that		1	defense lawyer. I mean if I were an individual	
2	our lawyers have the documents that were produced		2	who had a personal situation	
3	today and that are not privileged. And that a		3	A. Understood. Understood.	
4	copy was given here and that they are retaining a		4	Q. Sir, when was the first time that you	
5	copy. The documents that we believe are		5	recall knowing or believing that the activities	
6	privileged are in my possession.		6	that you personally perform on behalf of SNAP are	•
7	BY MR. MEYERS:		7	governed or controlled by the Rape Crisis Center	
8	Q. Okay. Will you maintain custody of		8	Statute?	
9	those documents until we get this matter resolved		9	MR. JENSEN: Objection, calls for a	3:34P
L O	by the court?		10	legal conclusion. Object to the form of the	
11	A. Yes, sir.		11	question. Object to relevance. Subject to that	
12	Q. Thank you. We sometimes make		12	you can answer the question.	
13	assumptions that people understand it and they		13	A. No idea.	
L 4	don't realize oh, gee, I didn't understand. I		14	BY MR. MEYERS:	
15	just wanted to make sure you understood it.		15	Q. You just don't remember?	
16	A. I appreciate that. I'm sorry.		16	A. I don't know.	
17	Q. Okay. I want to be clear on who is		17	Q. Do you understand my question?	
L 8	considered a member of SNAP. I'm not trying to		18	A. Your question was when did I first	
L 9	find out the identity of any member. But if I		19	realize or understand that what I was doing was	
20	were to contact you or another person associated		20	under the rubric of the Rape Crisis Statute in	
21	with staff about a personal situation, would SNAP		21	Missouri?	
22	consider me a member?		22	Q. Yes.	
23	THE WITNESS: Can we talk?		23	MR. JENSEN: I'll also object to	
2.4	MR. JENSEN: Sure.	3:31P	24	I'm sorry, I left one out on the basis of asked	
25	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)		25	and answered with respect to the earlier answers	
	(Biscossion Wild Time of Time Record)	Page 186		and dismered marrespect to the camer dismers	Page 18
1	BY MR. MEYERS:	3:33P	1	about various state laws. Subject to that you can	
2	Q. Mr. Clohessy, do you have the last	3.331	2	answer the question.	
3	question?		3	A. Yes, I don't know.	
4	A. If I could hear it again please.		4	BY MR. MEYERS:	
5	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS		5	Q. But you believe that today?	
6	FOLLOWS:		6		
7			7	MR. JENSEN: Same objections. As well as attorney-client privilege.	
8	QUESTION: I want to be clear on who is considered a member of SNAP. I'm		8	, , ,	
9	not trying to find out the identity of		9	BY MR. MEYERS:  O. Yes?	
9 LO	. 5		10	•	
	any member. But if I were to contact			A. Yes	
.1	you or another person associated with		11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Don't	
.2	staff about a personal situation,		12	answer?	2.255
.3	would SNAP consider me a member?)		13	MR. JENSEN: Can you read back the	3:35P
. 4	MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the		14	question? I was talking, not listening.	
L5	question and vague as to what's a personal		15	(REPORTER READ FROM THE RECORD AS	
16	situation. But subject to that you can answer the		16	FOLLOWS: QUESTION:	
17	question.		17	When was the first time that you	
18	A. Yes.		18	recall knowing or believing that the	
L9	BY MR. MEYERS:		19	activities that you personally perform	
20	Q. Okay. That's what I thought but I		20	on behalf of SNAP are governed or	
21	wanted to be clear about that.		21	controlled by the Rape Crisis Center	
22	A. And when you say if I would contact		22	Statute?)	
23	you, you mean hypothetically, not you as a defense		23	THE WITNESS: Don't answer?	
24	lawyer?		24	BY MR. MEYERS:	
25	Q. Correct. I wouldn't contact you as a		25	Q. That wasn't my last question. The	
		Page 187	I		Page 18

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

# DAVID CLOHESSY

# **JANUARY 2, 2012**

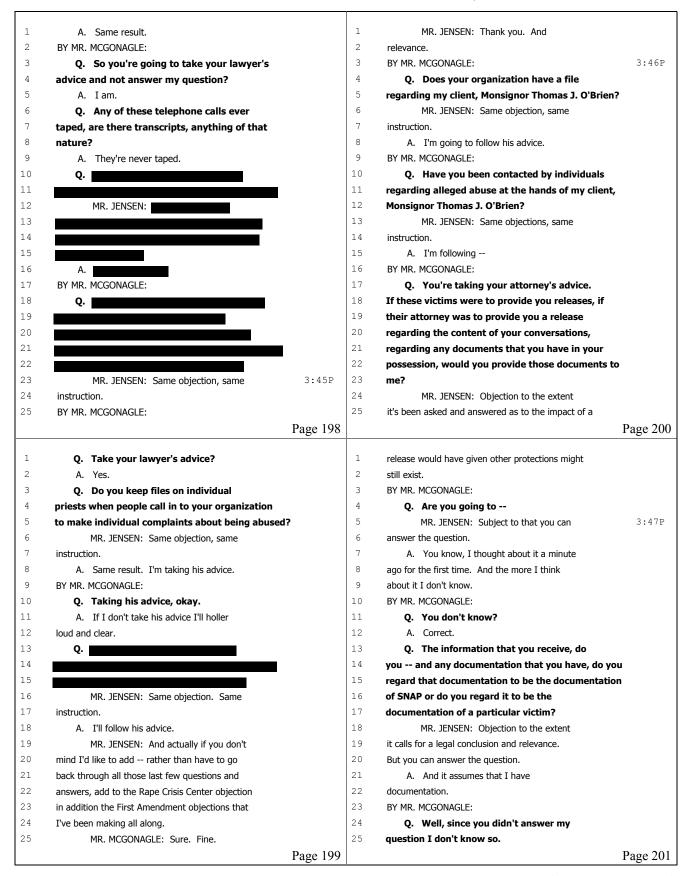
	last question was do you believe today that your		1	Q. But other than that you've no	
2	activities are governed by that. Am I correct in		2	formal you don't have any diploma?	
3	understanding that?		3	A. Correct.	
l	MR. JENSEN: Again, the same series of		4	Q. You don't have any certificate	
5	objections. It calls for a legal conclusion.		5	indicating that you've completed a particular	
ŝ	Object to the form of the question. Subject to		6	class?	
7	that you can answer the question.		7	A. Correct. I have a diploma from, you	
3	A. I mean I believe today, as I have		8	know, just Bachelor's degree. But no formal	
9	since day one, that the work that I do and other		9	certificate with training in counseling.	
0	people at SNAP do, staff and volunteers, are		10	Q. Okay.	
1	afforded all kinds of privacy and First Amendment		11	A. Correct.	
2	freedom of association, on and on and on, and the		12	Q. Other than SNAP	
3	Rape Crisis Center, I honestly believe that with		13	A. Other than SNAP sorry to harp on	3:381
1	all my heart and soul. I'm not a lawyer so, you		14	this but, you know, I'm not SNAP, right.	
5	know, but that's absolutely right. And we have		15	Q. I understand.	
ŝ	okay, fine.		16	A. We have 80 or 90 individuals listed on	
7	MR. MEYERS: That's all I have. Thank		17	our website as local support group leaders all	
3	you, sir.		18	around the country and increasingly overseas, you	
)	THE WITNESS: Okay.		19	know. In each of our chapters I'm sure we have	
)	MR. MEYERS: Pass the witness.	3:36P	20	licensed clinical social workers, MSWs. We have,	
L	EXAMINATION		21	you know, psychologists. We have psychiatrists,	
2	QUESTIONS BY MR. MCGONAGLE:		22	you know.	
3	Q. Mr. Clohessy, my name is Gerry		23	Q. Sure, I understand.	
l	McGonagle and I represent Monsignor Thomas J		24	A. We have medical doctors.	
5	O'Brien. I'm going to try to be as brief as		25	Q. So if someone called you this is a	
		Page 190		<b>Q.</b> 30 ii 30iii 30ii 3 ii 4 ii 4 ii 5 ii 5 ii 6 ii 6	Page 1
	possible because I've got a plane to catch.		1	hypothetical and they had an issue that was a	
	You indicated earlier that a lot of		2		
				mental issue of quite importance and quite	
	the services that you provide are over the		3	urgency, and you were talking to them on the	
	the services that you provide are over the telephone, is that correct, a lot of the		4		
				urgency, and you were talking to them on the	
	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the		4	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?	
	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?	3:37P	4 5	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.	
	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.	3:37P	4 5 6	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the	
	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask	3:37P	4 5 6 7	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the	
	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the	
ı	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.	
)	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that,	
)	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day,	
)) L	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And	
) L 22 33	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to	
)	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim,	
33 11 55 55	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we	3:40
33	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	3:40
) 	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that	3:40
1 1 1 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?	3:40
) 	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national conference.	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?  A. Not really. I mean, you know, again	3:40
) 	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national conference.  Q. When you say your national conference,	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?  A. Not really. I mean, you know, again much of my work	3:40
1	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national conference, that would be sessions that's put on by SNAP; is	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?  A. Not really. I mean, you know, again much of my work  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	3:40
: ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national conference.  Q. When you say your national conference, that would be sessions that's put on by SNAP; is that fair to say?	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time. MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?  A. Not really. I mean, you know, again much of my work (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD) A. Yes, good point, yes. We don't just	3:40
;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	telephone, is that correct, a lot of the counseling services you provide?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. One of the questions I forgot to ask you, you've indicated to me that your background is you've got a philosophy degree and a political science degree; is that correct, sir?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have any classes at all in counseling sexual abuse victims?  A. Any formal classes?  Q. Yes.  A. No, sir.  Q. Been to any seminars dealing with counseling of sexual abuse victims?  A. Other than sessions at our national conference, that would be sessions that's put on by SNAP; is	3:37P	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	urgency, and you were talking to them on the telephone, would you refer them to someone?  A. Absolutely, we do it all the time.  MR. JENSEN: Object to the form of the question. Object to the vague nature of the question. Subject to that you can answer the question.  A. We're crystal clear with people that, you know, I say it once I say it 15 times a day, I'm not a professional licensed therapist. And we I shouldn't make sweeping statements, but to almost every person who calls us who is a victim, a spouse of a victim, a relative of a victim, we encourage them to get professional therapy.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:  Q. Are there particular therapists that you would refer people to?  A. Not really. I mean, you know, again much of my work  (DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	3:40

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

# DAVID CLOHESSY

25	or she has on a wall, if a victim doesn't feel		ilisti detioni.	
		25	instruction.	
24	therapist, because no matter how many degrees he	24	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, same	
23	important factor is their own comfort level with a	23	a telephone log of these telephone calls?	
22	And we stress to people that the most	22	Q. When these calls are made do you keep	
1	know names.	21	A. I am.	
0	County, you know, you should call him and he will	20	advice and not answer my question?	
9	if you're looking for a counselor in Jackson	19	Q. Are you going to take your lawyer's	
8	have a wonderful support group there, I would say	18	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	
7	therapists there. I would typically, because we	17	the witness not to answer the question.	
6	A. I've certainly heard of names of	16	by the Rape Crisis Center Statute and I'll direct	
5	would, if need be, refer victims to?	15	to the advocacy efforts of SNAP that are protected	
1	therapists that members of your organization	14	MR. JENSEN: Same objection as it gets	3:44
3	Jackson County specifically, are you aware of any	13	first thing be that would happen?	
2	Q. What about in Kansas City, Missouri,	12	your organization, asking for help, what would the	
L	somebody.	11	this is hypothetical if I called your agency,	
)	know, go to that category and start there and pick	10	Q. Walk me through the process and	
	down is counselors who deal with sexual abuse, you	9	A. Yes, absolutely, yes.	
	counseling services, you know, the third column	8	lawyer's advice and not answer my question?	
	United Way of Tampa website, you click on	7	County, Missouri is, you're going to take your	
	know where to they would say if you go to the	6	question about who the individual in Jackson	
	A. They likely would have some or would	5	Q. So when it comes to answering my	
	Q. Refer?	4	BY MS. MCGONAGLE:	
	mean the word use	3	have multiple options.	
	A. It varies wildly well, not I 3:41P	2	woman you have to call. We always want people to	
	regular basis?	1	a great therapist in Butte, Montana, here's the	
	Page 194			Page 1
5	certain therapists that they would use on a	25	somebody, oh, you live in Butte, Montana, there's	ъ :
	Q. Would that support group, do they have	24	we work hard to make sure that we don't say to	
	help you.	23	with any referrals. We would never say to some	
	may have other people who are more trained who can	22	sole contact for somebody who's suffering. Ditto	
	please contact our local support group, he or she	21	don't want to be nobody in SNAP wants to be the	
1	to. But if we have a support group there, I say	20	A. Just like we don't want to be I	
,	in Tampa, Florida of therapists who I send people		THE WITNESS: No, I won't.	
3	up professional therapy. And I don't have a list	18 19	identify a person.	
	whether they bring up therapy or not, I will bring		MR. JENSEN: I don't want you to	
,		17		
;	somebody calls me from Tampa, Florida and says they were sodomized by a Marionist brother,	16	answer or no?	
	isn't in any one geographic area. So when	15	question.  THE WITNESS: Can I make a general	
:	the overwhelming majority of the work that I do	14	And I'll direct the witness not to answer the	
:	A. I mean I know you're in a hurry. But	12 13	are protected by the Rape Crisis Center Statute.	
	Q. So	11	that gets to the advocacy services of SNAP that	
	including therapists.	10	MR. JENSEN: Objection to the extent	
)	friend. Tell their parents, tell somebody. And		Jackson County that would have that information?	
	their spouse, we encourage them to tell their best	9	Q. And who would that individual be in	3:43
	them to tell their spouse. If they won't tell	7 8	disorders, whether it's suicide.	2.42
	them, if they won't go to therapy, we encourage	6	whether it's substance abuse, whether it's eating	
	who has been sexually violated. And we encourage		before, whether it's sexual abuse directly,	
	want to be the sole point of contact for somebody	5	therapist who has dealt with these kinds of issues	
	when they don't have a serious, you know, we never	3	that experience helps, that they should look for a	
		_		
	when people have a serious and frankly even	2	therapy is not going to work. And we tell them	

#### **DAVID CLOHESSY**



# DAVID CLOHESSY

2	A. Fair enough.	1	working for SNAP for the last 20 something odd	
	THE WITNESS: Did you advise me not to	2	years, is that	
3	answer or you said I could answer?	3	A. Part as a most as a volunteer.	
4	MR. JENSEN: No, you can answer.	4	Part of it as a paid employee, yes.	
5	A. Who would I consider the documentation	5	Q. During the time that you were I'm	
6	to belong to, me or the victim?	6	going to use the term involved with SNAP either as	
7	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	7	a volunteer or as a paid employee, were you ever a	
8	Q. Yes.	8	volunteer on any other organizations?	
9	A. Both. 3:48	P 9	MR. JENSEN: Objection to relevance	3:50P
L O	Q. So if a victim asked you	10	but subject to that you can answer the question.	
11	hypothetical question I want any documentation	11	A. Sure.	
L2	you have regarding me in your possession, you	12	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	
.3	would be unwilling to give it to them?	13	Q. Can you tell me what they were?	
L 4	A. To them?	14		
L5	Q. Yes, to the victim.	15	•	
16	A. I've never thought this through.	16	•	
L7	Don't know	17	· · ·	
. 8	MR. JENSEN: Object that it calls for	18		
L 9	speculation. But you can answer the question.	19	•	
20	A. Never faced that situation that I can	20		
21	recall. Never had time to think it through. So	21		
22	the best answer is to say I don't know but I if	22	*****	
23	a victim said I have a letter that I wrote to the	23	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
24	Bishop saying describing my abuse, remember I	24		
25	sent you a copy, Clohessy, and if I said yes, got	25	<del></del>	
	Page 20			age 20
1	it and thou said I want it back sure. I'd give	1	O Door that mean you may have been you	
2	it, and they said I want it back, sure, I'd give	2	Q. Does that mean you may have been, you	
3	it back to them.  BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	3	just can't remember right now?	3:51P
4		4	A. Yes. It's been a long day. Been a	J.JIF
5	Q. Do victims ever send you letters	5	long few weeks. Been on the board not again	
	describing their abuse?	6	not that I can recall.	
6	A. Sometimes.		Q. You indicated when Ms. Cohara asked	
7	Q. Any of the have you ever received	7	you questions that you were I guess the media	
8 9	letters from alleged victims regarding my client, Monsignor Thomas J. O'Brien?	9	person or the press officer for SNAP; is that fair to say?	
10	MR. JENSEN: Same objections as before 3:49	10	•	
1	with respect to the Rape Crisis Center Statute,	11	, ·	
.2	the First Amendment objections, and relevance and	12	<b>5</b> ,	
.3	I'll direct the witness not the answer the	13	'	
L4	question.	14		
15	A. I'm taking his advice.	15	<b>.</b>	
16	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	16		
L7		11	, q ,	
	Q. Other than SNAP do you volunteer for			
.8	any other organizations?	18		
L9	A. Not really over the course of my	19	, ,	
20	life, sure, I have. Over the course of the	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	last you know, SNAP is a pretty I put in	21		
21	much more than a 40-hour week. I don't routinely	22	that you can answer the question.	
21	•			
21 22 23	volunteer for any other organizations at this	23		
21 22 23 24	•	23 24 25	SNAP, yes.	

# DAVID CLOHESSY

# **JANUARY 2, 2012**

1	Q. And when you do the press work do you	1	along. Relevance. And I'll direct the witness
2	have any type of protocols or is there any type of	2	not to answer the question.
3	roadmap that you use when dealing with the press	3	A. I'll take the advice.
4	regarding allegations of sexual abuse against a	4	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:
5	member of the clergy?	5	Q. Did you talk to Mr. and Mrs.
6	A. Yes. Tell the truth. Treat reporters 3:53E	6	prior to generating the press release?
7	fairly. Try to give you know, try to yes,	7	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, same
8	try to give out information that's helpful to	8	instructions.
9	them. That's concise.	9	A. I'll take his advice.
LO	(DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. 25 MARKED FOR	10	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:
11	IDENTIFICATION)	11	Q. Did you independently verify any of
12	Q. Let me show you Defendant's Exhibit	12	the facts that you allege in your press release?
13	No. 25. Sorry, counselor, I don't have copies.	13	MR. JENSEN: Same objection, same
L 4	A. You want me to read this?	14	instruction.
15	Q. Yes. I mean do you recognize that	15	A. I'll take his advice.
L 6	document?	16	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:
L7	A. Looks like a media advisory that is	17	Q. Take your lawyer's advice. And the
L8	from our website.	18	press release provides details of what the actual
19	Q. Okay. Is that a document that you	19	sexual abuse was; correct?
20	generated, you produced?	20	A. Right, allegations that O'Brien would
21	A. I probably either generated it or 3:54E	21	make boys perform oral sex and mutual masturbation
22	helped with it.	22	on each other, require them to perform those acts
23	Q. The fact that on the second page of	23	on him, following the sexual encounters he would
24	that there is a is that your e-mail?	24	require them to change into their robes, prepare
25	A. My e-mail is at the very bottom, yes,	25	Communion, serve Mass. Yes, that's in here.
	Page 20	6	Page 2
1	Sir.	1	BY MR. MCGONAGLE: 3:56
2	Q. Okay.	2	Q. And what did you do to independently
3	A. A little hard to read but.	3	verify that that actually happened?
4	Q. Yes, I apologize.	4	MR. JENSEN: Same objections, same
5	A. That's all right.	5	instruction.
6	Q. And this document regards is in	6	A. I'll follow his advice.
7	regard to a young man regarding by the name of	7	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:
8	is that correct?	8	Q. Did you talk to anybody other than the
9	A. Yes. sir.	9	regarding this?
L 0	Q. Okay. And specifically regarding a	10	MR. JENSEN: Same objections, same
11	wrongful death action that's been brought by his	11	instruction.
12	parents; is that correct?	12	A. I'll take his advice.
13	A. Didn't look at it very closely but	13	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:
14	that seems to be the case.	14	Q. So just for the record, any questions
	Q. That's going to help refresh your	15	I ask you about Monsignor O'Brien or about any of
15	Q. That's going to help refresh your	16	the alleged victims, you're going to refuse to
	recollection?	1 - 0	
16	recollection?  A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's	17	answer my questions: is that fair to say?
L6 L7	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's	17 18	answer my questions; is that fair to say?
L6 L7 L8	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor	18	A. No.
L6 L7 L8 L9	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor     O'Brien of causing their son's death.	18 19	A. No.  Q. Well, let me ask you this
16 17 18 19	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor O'Brien of causing their son's death.  Q. Did you get any type of release from  3:55E	18 19 20	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Well, let me ask you this</li><li>A. I can't, I can't speculate about what</li></ul>
16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor O'Brien of causing their son's death.  Q. Did you get any type of release from Mr. and Mrs. prior to providing this	18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Well, let me ask you this</li> <li>A. I can't, I can't speculate about what</li> <li>other questions you might ask me about Father</li> </ul>
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor O'Brien of causing their son's death.  Q. Did you get any type of release from Mr. and Mrs. prior to providing this information to the media?	18 19 20 21 22	A. No.  Q. Well, let me ask you this  A. I can't, I can't speculate about what other questions you might ask me about Father  Monsignor O'Brien. If you want to ask me do I
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor O'Brien of causing their son's death.  Q. Did you get any type of release from Mr. and Mrs. prior to providing this information to the media?  MR. JENSEN: Objection based on the	18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No.  Q. Well, let me ask you this  A. I can't, I can't speculate about what other questions you might ask me about Father  Monsignor O'Brien. If you want to ask me do I think that he's a dangerous serial predator, I'll
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, it looks like that's what it's about, new civil lawsuit accusing Monsignor O'Brien of causing their son's death.  Q. Did you get any type of release from Mr. and Mrs. prior to providing this information to the media?	18 19 20 21 22	A. No.  Q. Well, let me ask you this  A. I can't, I can't speculate about what other questions you might ask me about Father  Monsignor O'Brien. If you want to ask me do I

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

# **DAVID CLOHESSY**

1	mean I didn't ask a question.	1	A. I couldn't say annually. Over the	
2	A. I'm not going to reveal the privacy of	2	years it's got to be well over 100,000.	
3	victims, of their loved ones. I'm not going to do	3	MR. JENSEN: I don't have any further	
4	that.	4	questions.	
5	Q. You can't reveal the privacy of	5	MS. RANDLES: E-tran, a copy and a	3:59P
6	victims?	6	mini.	
7	A. Right.	7	MR. JENSEN: Just an e-tran and that's	
8	Q. Just a few more. Let me check here. 3:57P	8	it.	
9	Who is the second of the secon	9	MR. MADDEN: E-tran and exhibits.	
.0	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	10	MS. COHARA: E-tran and exhibits.	
.1	A. He's our local SNAP volunteer leader	11	(Whereupon, the deposition was	4:00F
12	in Kansas City. He's on our website which is why	12	concluded at 4:00 P.M.)	
13	I can use his name. He was sexually violated as a	13	,	
L 4	child by a Kansas City priest who went on to	14		
L 5	become a bishop and went on to molest other	15		
L 6	children.	16		
. 7	Q. Who is?	17		
. 8	(DISCUSSION WAS HAD OFF THE RECORD)	18		
L 9	MR. JENSEN: Same objection based on	19		
20	the Rape Crisis Center Statute, the First	20		
21	Amendment objections and to relevance. And I'll	21		
22	instruct the witness not to answer that question.	22		
23	A. I'll take his advice. 3:58P	23		
24	BY MR. MCGONAGLE:	24		
25	Q. Did you understand all the questions I	25		
	Page 21	)		Page 21
1	asked you?	1	SIGNATURE PAGE	
2	A. I think so.	2		
3	Q. Did you answer my questions as	3	I have read the foregoing pages 1	
4	completely and accurately as you could?	4	through 212 of my deposition taken on January 2,	
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	2012 and the statements contained therein, subject	
6	Q. Subject to the advice of your learned	6	to corrections, additions and deletions contained	
7	counsel next to you?	7	in the addendum annexed hereto, if any, are true	
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	and correct to the best of my knowledge.	
9	Q. All right.	9	, 5	
10	MR. MCGONAGLE: I have no further	10		
11	questions.	11		
L2	MR. JENSEN: I've got a couple	12		
13	questions.	13	DAVID CLOHESSY	
4	EXAMINATION	14		
L5	QUESTIONS BY MR. JENSEN:	15		
L 6	Q. In case it hasn't been asked so far,	16	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this	
17	have you or anyone at SNAP to your knowledge ever	17	day of	_
L8	had contact with John Doe, B.P.?	18	2012.	
L 9	A. No, sir.	19		
20	Q. Okay. When you say that SNAP counsels	20	My Commission expires:	
1	people, approximately how many people does SNAP	21		
. T	provide counseling to to the best of your	22		
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Notary Public	
22	estimate?	23		
22		23	rectary radiic	
21 22 23 24 25	estimate?  A. Over the 23 years or whatever?  Q. Annually, any number?		rocary rasic	

# A50A471 DAVID CLOHESSY JANUARY 2, 2012

1	COURT MEMO		
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY		
_	STATE OF MISSOURI		
3	CASE NO. 1016CV29995		
7	JOHN DOE, B. P.		
5	SOUR DOLL I		
	Plaintiff		
6	v. O. (		
7	FATHER MICHAEL TIERNEY, et al.		
9	Defendants		
	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND		
10	STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES		
	(Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) and Section 492.590 RSMo		
11	1985)		
12	DEPOSITION OF DAVID CLOHESSY		
13	TAKEN ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS JANUARY 2, 2012		
14	Name and address of person or firm having custody		
	of original transcript:		
15	9/ 50. 10		
1.0	Wagstaff & Cartmell, LLP		
16	Kansas City, Missouri, 64112		
17	Name and address of person or firm having custody of original transcript:  Wagstaff & Cartmell, LLP 4740 Grand Avenue, Suite 300 Kansas City, Missouri 64112  TAXED IN FAVOR OF:		
	TAXED IN FAVOR OF:		
18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
10	Plaintiffs\$		
19	Defendant Father Tierney\$  Defendant Diocese\$		
20	Defendants Fathers Cronin and McGlynn\$		
	Witness (represented by Mr. Jensen)\$		
21	, , , , ,		
22			
23	Upon delivery of transcripts the above charges had		
23	not been paid. It is anticipated that all charges will be paid in the normal course of basiness.		
24	Y C ./		
	- Dada Landace		
25	Sandra L. Kagsdale, MOCCR 929		
		D 214	
		Page 214	
		Page 214	
		Page 214	
1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	Page 214	
1 2		Page 214	
2	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri	Page 214	
	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I	Page 214	
3	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri	Page 214	
2	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of	Page 214	
3 4	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I	Page 214	
3	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of DAVID CLOHESSY	Page 214	
3 4	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of	Page 214	
2 3 4 5	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of DAVID CLOHESSY and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the	Page 214	
2 3 4 5	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of DAVID CLOHESSY and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I, Sandra L. Ragsdale, a Missouri Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was personally present at the deposition of  DAVID CLOHESSY  and that the testimony was stenotyped by me at the time and place and for the purpose in the caption stated; that the witness was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the deposition was transcribed by me personally or under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcript of the said deposition so given; that the witness reserved signature; and that the appearances were as stated in the caption.  I further certify that I am neither of counsel nor of kin to any of the parties to this action, and am in no way interested in the outcome of said action.  Witness my signature this 12th day of January, 2012.	Page 214	